



---

SINGAPORE

# COIN AUCTION

1994

---

Thursday 24 February 1994  
Raffles City Convention Centre Singapore



TAISEI-BALDWIN  
CATALOGUE 16

*jointly conducted with*  
R.J.GILLIO AUCTIONS





## TAISEI STAMPS & COINS

15 Phillip Street #01-00, Singapore 0104  
Tel: (65) 535-7955, Telefax: (65) 535-5751, Telex: RS28533 TAISEI

---

Shop No: 45-47 Upper G/F Wing On Plaza  
62 Mody Road, Tsim Sha Tsui, Hong Kong  
Tel: (852) 311-1699, Telefax: (852) 311-3928, Telex: 43498 TCOIN HK

---

Units 244 & 245, 2nd Floor, Penang Plaza  
126 Jalan Burmah, 10050 Penang, Malaysia  
Tel: (04) 368-930, Telefax: (04) 363-976

---

## 株式会社 泰星スタンプ・コイン TAISEI STAMPS & COINS CO.

Ohno Building, No. 1-19-8 Kyobashi, Chuo-Ku, Tokyo 104, Japan  
Tel: (03) 562-0711, Cable Add: COINSTAMPHIL,  
Telefax: (03) 564-1255, Telex: J26188 TSCoin

---

## TAISEI GOLD SILVER JEWELRY LTD

7th Floor, 151 Sec. 4 Sin Yi Road, Taipei, Taiwan, ROC  
Tel: (886) 2-754-9935, Telefax: (886) 2-703-6410

---

## Baldwin's Auctions Ltd

11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ  
United Kingdom  
Tel: (71) 930-6879 Fax: (71) 930-9450

---



---

BALDWIN'S  
AUCTIONS

---



---

SINGAPORE

# COIN AUCTION

1994

---

Thursday 24 February 1994  
Bencoolen Room, Level 4  
Raffles City Convention Centre, Singapore

TAISEI-BALDWIN  
CATALOGUE 16  
*jointly conducted with*  
R.J.GILLIO AUCTIONS









# SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION 1994

TAISEI-BALDWIN

## C O N T E N T S

### 3 PROGRAMME

### 5 FOREWORD

### 6 CONDITIONS OF SALE

### 7 ADVICE TO POSTAL BIDDERS

### 7 PAYMENT

### 7 NOTICE

### 8 COLOUR PLATES

### 10 A SPECIAL COLLECTION OF COINS AND NOTES, THE PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN GENTLEMAN

#### COINS

Country	Lots	Country	Lots
Brunei	1-2	- Malaya & British Borneo	91-92
French Possessions in Asia	3-5	- Penang	93-103
Great Britain - Medals	6	- Portuguese Malacca	104
India	7	- Sarawak	105-114
Japan	8-13	- Straits Settlements	115-251
Malaysia		Mexico	252
- British North Borneo	14-16	Netherlands	253-254
- British Trade Dollar	17-53	Singapore	255-259
- Dutch Malacca	54	Thailand	260-263
- Malay Sultanate	55-85	Miscellaneous	264-269
- Malaya	86-90		

#### BANK NOTES

Country	Lots	Country	Lots
Brunei	270	- Malaya Rubber Export Coupons	283
Malaysia		- Sarawak	284
- British North Borneo	271-272	- Sarawak Rubber Export Coupons	285
- Malaya	273-279	- Straits Settlements	286-306
- Malaya & British Borneo	280-281	- Federated Malay States	307-312
- Malaya, Japanese Occupation	282	- Malaysia	313-314

### 25 A COLLECTION OF COINS OF PORTUGUESE INDIA

Goa - Silver Coins	315-377	- Pewter Coins	388	Damao - All Metals	393
- Copper Coins	378-387	Diu - All Metals	389-392	Malacca - Pewter Coins	394-396

### 30 ASIAN AND WORLD COINS

Afghanistan	397	German New Guinea	590	Malaysia		Philippines	879-987
Annam	398-408	Great Britain	591-597	- British North Borneo	786-793	Russia	988-991
Australia	409-417	Greece	598-600	- British Trade Dollar	794-795	Saudi Arabia	992
Bolivia	418-421	Hong Kong	601-610	- Malay Sultanate	796	Singapore	993-999
Brunei	422-423	Iceland	611	- Malaya & British Borneo	797	South Africa	1000
Canada	424	India	612-625	- Penang	798	South Vietnam	1001
Central American Republic	425	- Princely States	626-673	- Sarawak	799-813	Spain	1002-1010
China	426-565	Indonesia		- Straits Settlements	814-825	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	1011-1013
Egypt	566	- Netherlands East Indies	674-677	- Malaysia	826	Switzerland	1014-1015
France	567-570	Japan	678-755	Mexico	827-855	Thailand - Coins	1016-1271
French Cochin-China	571-576	Kampuchea (Cambodia)	756-760	Myanmar (Burma)	856-863	- Medals	1272-1344
French Indo-China	577-587	Keeling - Cocos Islands	761-762	Netherlands	864-871	United States of America	1345-1349
Germany	588-589	Korea	763-783	New Zealand	872-877	Miscellaneous	1350-1351
		Laos/Burma	784-785	Peru	878		

### 75 BANK NOTES

Afghanistan	1352-1353	- People's Republic	1425-1430	Macau	1466-1473	Philippines	1488
China		- Bonds	1431-1437	Malaysia		Singapore	1489
- Empire	1354-1355	Fiji	1438-1439	- Malaya	1474-1475	South Vietnam	1490
- Foreign Banks	1356-1375	French Indo-China	1440-1441	- Straits Settlements	1476-1480	Tahiti	1491
- Provincial Banks	1376-1392	Hong Kong	1442-1461	Malta	1481-1482	Thailand	1492-1500
- Military Issues	1393	India	1462-1463	Mauritius	1483	Miscellaneous	1501-1502
- Republic	1394-1416	- Portuguese India	1464	Netherlands Indies	1484		
- Communist Issues	1417-1424	Japan	1465	New Zealand	1485-1487		

### ILLUSTRATIONS

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

20020250





# SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION 1994

---

TAISEI-BALDWIN

## PROGRAMME

### DATE OF SALE

#### SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION

Thursday, 24 February 1994

Session I: 9.00am – 1.30pm (Lots 1 – 826)

Session II: 2.30pm – 6.30pm (Lots 827 – 1502)

Bencoolen Room, Level 4,

Raffles City Convention Centre

Stamford Road, Singapore

### PUBLIC VIEW

22, 23 February 1994,

Time: 9.30am – 6.00pm

24 February 1994,

Time: 9.00am – 1.30pm

Convention Foyer

### AUCTIONEERS

#### Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd

15 Phillip Street #01-00

Singapore 0104

Tel: (65) 535-7955

Fax: (65) 535-5751

Telex: RS 28533 TAISEI

#### Baldwin's Auctions Ltd

11 Adelphi Terrace

London WC2N 6BJ

United Kingdom,

Tel: (71) 930 6879

Fax: (71) 930 9450

### AUCTIONEER'S LICENCE

AD 041-3501

### CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd,  
Baldwin's Auctions Ltd

### EDITORS

B.H. Lim,  
Edward Baldwin,  
Samuel Chua

### EDITORIAL/ DESIGN/PRODUCTION

Caliber Communications Pte Ltd

### PRINTER

Image Printers Pte Ltd





# SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION 1994

---

TAISEI-BALDWIN

## FOREWORD

In the annals of numismatics in South-East Asia, the Singapore Coin Auction can rightly be considered a trailblazer. Prior to its launch in 1986 there was no coin auction organised on an international scale to cater to the many different needs of collectors and dealers. It is today acknowledged as the premier auction event of the region, attracting consignors and buyers from around the world.

As with all human endeavours, things change and with it come challenges. For reasons of its own Spink & Son, the joint organiser of the auction from the start, has decided to opt out of the partnership last year. Taking its place to provide the "London connection" is Baldwin's Auctions, a reputable name recognised world-wide as representing all that is good in numismatics. Starting from this year too, the auction is jointly conducted with R. J. Gillio Auctions from Santa Barbara in California, a natural extension of the mutually satisfying cooperation in the Hong Kong Coin Auction.

Three ingredients make for the success of any auction. One is the availability of good, fresh material without which no auction can be sustained for long. The second is the confidence of buyers without whose interest and presence the auction room will be empty. The final ingredient is the reputation of the auctioneer and his ability to provide the necessary confidence in both the consignors and buyers. We are fortunate in having all these ingredients in the Singapore Coin Auction.

While we extend a warm welcome to our new partners in this exciting venture, it is also appropriate that we acknowledge our sincere gratitude to all our past and present consignors and buyers for all their kind support in this event, and hope that they will continue to be the two very vital ingredients in the success of the Singapore Coin Auction.

We wish everyone a pleasant stay in Singapore.

**B.H. Lim**  
Taisei Stamps & Coins  
Singapore



# CONDITIONS OF SALE

1 The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.

2 The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids. No person shall offer any bid of less than US\$1. Postal commissions should be made to the nearest US\$5 where possible.

3 All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall be entitled to bid personally or through any other person (who may be the auctioneer) and to withdraw any lot or lots either personally or through the auctioneer.

4 Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commissions will only be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.

5 The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required,

- (a) provide bank or other credit references; and
- (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.

6 Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.

- The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
- Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not on authenticity.
- No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.

7 The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.

8 Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held

responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.

9 The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) working days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from his premises within fourteen (14) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.

- No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
- If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.

10 Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.

11 Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 5, shall be paid in full within thirty (30) days of the date of the auction. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of two-and-a-half percent (2 1/2%) per month. Seven (7) working days' notice must be allowed for the clearance of personal cheques before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes.

- Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.

12 Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.

13 By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.

14 If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.

15 A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.

16 In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd and Baldwin's Auctions Ltd.

17 These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Singapore Law.

18 A "Buyer's Premium" of ten percent (10%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

## Note:

- Your attention is drawn to Condition 11. After thirty (30) days, interest will be charged on any amount of the purchase price left outstanding at 2 1/2% per month.

- All sales prices are in **United Stated Dollars**.



## ADVICE TO POSTAL BIDDERS

1 Return your commission forms sooner than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.

2 If you are late with your bids, use the telex, send a cable or telephone. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.

3 All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is knocked down in the name of "TAISEI".

4 The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.

5 It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.

6 We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.

7 In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".

8 Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.

9 If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we in London and Singapore are only a telephone call or fax message away.

10 A "Buyer's Premium" of 10% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

**DON'T MISS OUT ON OPPORTUNITIES TO BUY — POST US YOUR BIDS.**

## PAYMENT

**Mode:** Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

● *By cheque/bank draft: payable to Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd.*

● *By telegraphic transfer: MTB Bank, ABA #026012894, 90 Broad Street, New York, NY 10004-2290, USA, for account of Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd, Account #67413.*

**Currency:** The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States

Dollars. Bank cheques in United States Dollars can be easily purchased within the United Kingdom. Payment made in Pounds Sterling will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd and Baldwin's Auctions Ltd for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

**Full Settlement:** Full settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

**Account Customers:** Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2 1/2% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

## NOTICE

**Commission Buying:** All commissions handled by Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd and Baldwin's Auctions Ltd are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" in the name of "TAISEI".

**Estimates:** The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

**Prices Realised:** A list of prices realised is issued immediately following each sale. Customers wishing to receive copies earlier are asked to send in US\$1 (or the currency equivalent). The

auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

**V.A.T.:** For buyers of coins within the United Kingdom, coins that are less than 100 years old are subject to V.A.T. on importation and coins purchased on commission through, and invoiced by, Baldwin's Auctions Ltd in London will reflect this charge. V.A.T. will not feature on any invoices raised in Singapore. Therefore, unless we are given any specific instructions, all invoices will be raised in Singapore.

**Singapore Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (S\$45). To order send payment to Taisei Stamps & Coins (S) Pte Ltd.**





439



467



520



695



698



729



1277



1317



1155



757



1325



1326



1346





273



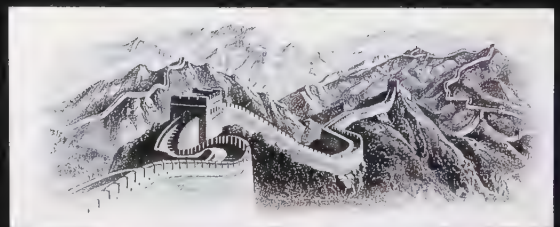
296

1362

1429



1430



1467



1466



# A SPECIAL COLLECTION OF COINS AND NOTES, THE PROPERTY OF AN ASIAN GENTLEMAN

## COINS

### BRUNEI

- 1 **Sultan Hashim Jalilul (1885-1906):** Bronze 1 Cent, AH 1304. (SS 50). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 2 Tin Pitis, undated (1710-1869). (SS 3E, 33, 48, 49). *Very fine.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### FRENCH POSSESSIONS IN ASIA

- 3 Mixed lot of Coins. *Fine to extremely fine.* (106 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 4 **Republic:** Silver Piastre, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1894, 1895(2), 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910(3), 1913, 1921(2), 1922(2), 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928. (KM5, 5a.1, 2, 3). *Fine to very fine.* (36 pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 5 **Republic:** Bronze 1 Cent, 1938; Silver 10 Cents, 1922, 1923(2), 1930; Silver 20 Cents, 1921, 1923(2), 1925, 1930, 1937; Silver 50 Cents, 1936(2). (KM 12.1; 16.1; 17.1, 2; 4a.2). *Fine to very fine.* (11 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### GREAT BRITAIN – MEDALS

- 6 **George VI (1936-52):** British War Medal, undated. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* battleship. Defence Medal, 1939-45. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* crown flanked by 2 lions. Pacific Star Medal, 6-pointed star. *All very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### INDIA

- 7 **British India (1835-1947):** Mixed lot of Silver Rupee. *Fine to very fine.* (35 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### JAPAN

- 8 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type 1. (KM Y5). *Edge nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 9 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 11 (1878). (KM 25.1). *Almost extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 10 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 13 (1880). (KM 25.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 11 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 14, 15, 27, (1881, 1882, 1894). (KM 25.1, 2). *Very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 12 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Copper 1/2 Sen, Meiji 10; 1 Sen, Meiji 8; Bronze 2 Sen, Meiji 8; Copper-Nickel 5 Sen, Meiji 23; Silver 10 Sen, Meiji 39; 20 Sen, Meiji 39; 50 Sen, Meiji 40. (KM 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 31). *Fine to very fine.* (7 pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 13 Order of the Sacred Treasure, 4th Class. Medal in Gold-Gilt and Enamel with ribbon. *An enamel chipped, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### MALAYSIA – BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 14 **British North Borneo:** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1885H, 1886H, 1887H, 1891H, 1907H; Copper 1 Cent, 1882H, 1884H, 1885H, 1886H, 1887H, 1888H, 1889H, 1890H, 1891H, 1894H, 1896H, 1907H. (KM 1, 2). A comprehensive collection. *Fine to uncirculated.* (17 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 15 **British North Borneo:** Copper-Nickel 1 Cent, 1904H, 1921H, 1935H, 1938H, 1941H; 2-1/2 Cents, 1903H, 1920H; 5 Cents, 1903H, 1920H, 1921H, 1927H, 1928H, 1938H, 1940H, 1941H; 25 Cents, 1929H. (KM 3, 4, 5, 6). A comprehensive collection. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (15 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 16 **British North Borneo Tokens:** New Labuan Tobacco Company Ltd Estate Shop, Brass 1 Cent Token. Sandakan Tobacco Company Ltd. Copper 1 Dollar. London Borneo Tobacco Company, Brass 1/2 Dollar, 1 Dollar. (Tan NBT33, 21, 22, 23). *Fine to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

A "BUYER'S PREMIUM" OF 10% IS CHARGED ON THE HAMMER PRICE, BUT THERE IS NO CHARGE FOR EXECUTING BIDS.



## MALAYSIA – BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

17*	British Trade Dollar, 1895B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised _____	30	British Trade Dollar, 1902B, 1902C, 1903B. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (3 pcs)	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised _____
18	British Trade Dollar, 1895B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised _____	31*	British Trade Dollar, 1904B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$250-300	Realised _____
19	British Trade Dollar, 1895. No mintmark. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised _____	32	British Trade Dollar, 1904B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Very fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised _____
20*	British Trade Dollar, 1896B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$200-250	Realised _____	33	British Trade Dollar, 1907B, 1908B, 1909B, 1910B, Bom- bay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (4 pcs)	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised _____
21	British Trade Dollar, 1896B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$200-250	Realised _____	34	British Trade Dollar, 1911B, 1912B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2 pcs)	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised _____
22	British Trade Dollar, 1897B, 1897. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2 pcs)	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised _____	35*	British Trade Dollar, 1913B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$200-250	Realised _____
23	British Trade Dollar, 1898B, 1898. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2 pcs)	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised _____	36	British Trade Dollar, 1925, 1929B, 1930, 1930B. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (4 pcs)	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised _____
24	British Trade Dollar, 1899B, 1900B (2), Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (3 pcs)	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised _____	37*	British Trade Dollar, 1934B, Bombay mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$600-750	Realised _____
25*	British Trade Dollar, 1900. No mintmark. (KM T5). <i>Uncirculated, rare.</i>	Estimate: US\$800-1,000	Realised _____	38*	British Trade Dollar, 1900 restrike proof. (No mintmark). (KM T5 for type). <i>Brilliant uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised _____
26*	British Trade Dollar, 1900. No mintmark. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine, rare.</i>	Estimate: US\$700-850	Realised _____	39*	British Trade Dollar, 1898. <i>Obv.</i> brockage of silver dol- lar. (KM T5 for type). <i>Very fine, rare.</i>	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised _____
27*	British Trade Dollar, 1900C, Calcutta mint. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine, rare.</i>	Estimate: US\$500-600	Realised _____	40	British Trade Dollar, 1897/6B. (KM T5). <i>Very fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised _____
28	British Trade Dollar, 1901C (2), Calcutta mint. (KM T5). <i>Generally extremely fine.</i> (2 pcs)	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised _____	41	British Trade Dollar, 1897/6B, 1903/2B, 1910/0B. (KM T5). <i>Generally extremely fine.</i> (3 pcs)	Estimate: US\$200-250	Realised _____
29	British Trade Dollar, 1901B, 1901C. (KM T5). <i>Extremely fine.</i> (2 pcs)	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised _____	42	British Trade Dollar, 1901/0B. (KM T5). <i>Good very fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$50-80	Realised _____
				43	British Trade Dollar, 1903/2B. (KM T5). <i>Very fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised _____



- 44 British Trade Dollar, 1904/898B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 45 British Trade Dollar, 1904/0B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 46 British Trade Dollar, 1904/2B. (KM T5 for type). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 47 British Trade Dollar, 1904/3B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 48 British Trade Dollar, 1908/3B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 49 British Trade Dollar, 1908/7B. (KM T5). *Generally extremely fine*. (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 50 British Trade Dollar, 1908/7B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 51 British Trade Dollar, 1909/8B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 52 British Trade Dollar, 1910/0B. (KM T5). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 53 British Trade Dollar, 1899B(3), 1900B(4), 1901, 1901B, 1902B(5), 1903B, 1907B, 1908B(2), 1911B, 1925, 1929B(2), 1930, 1930B(2). (KM T5). *Very fine to almost uncirculated*. (25 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – DUTCH MALACCA

- 54 **Dutch Malacca (1641-1825):** Copper Doit, 1790(3); Tin Doit, 1814. *Fine to very fine*. (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAY SULTANATE

- 55\* **Johore, Sultan Abdul Jalil (1699-1719):** Gold Octagonal Kupang. *Obv. and rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 11.0mm. Weight: 0.75gm. (SS 10). *Good very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 56\* **Johore, Sultan Sulaiman Shah (1722-60):** Gold Octagonal Mas. *Obv. and rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 17mm. Weight: 2.0gm. (SS 18). *Good very fine and rare*.  
Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 57\* **Johore, Sultan Sulaiman Shah (1722-60):** Gold Octagonal Kupang. *Obv. and rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 15mm. Weight: 1.0gm. (SS 18). *Fine and rare*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 58 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv. and rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 9mm. Weight: 0.59gm. (SS 40). *Good very fine and rare*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 59 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv. and rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 8.5mm. Weight: 0.58gm. (SS 48). *Good very fine and scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 60 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv. and rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 9mm. Weight: 0.54gm. (SS 49). *Very fine and rare*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 61\* **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 9mm. Weight: 0.63gm. (SS 54). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 62\* **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 9.5mm. Weight: 0.53gm. (SS 54). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 63 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 10mm. Weight: 0.55gm. (SS 54). *Good very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 64 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 11mm. Weight: 0.58gm. (SS 55). *Very fine and rare*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 65 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 10mm. Weight: 0.56gm. (SS 57). *Good very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 66 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 10mm. Weight: 0.6gm. (SS 57). *Good very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 67 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 9mm. Weight: 0.62gm. (SS 57). *Good very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 68 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 10mm. Weight: 0.61gm. (SS 58). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 69 **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* Kijang. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 8.5mm. Weight: 0.62gm. (SS 59). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 70\* **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* 6-petalled flower. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 8mm. Weight: 0.6gm. (SS 61). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 71\* **Patani-Kelantan (16th-18th Century):** Gold Kupang. *Obv.* 6-petalled flower. *Rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 9mm. Weight: 0.52gm. (SS 61). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 72\* **Trengganu, Sultan Zainal Abidin Shah II (1793-1808):** Gold Octagonal Mas. *Obv.* and *rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 16mm. Weight: 2.43gm. (SS 3). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 73\* **Trengganu, Sultan Zainal Abidin Shah II (1793-1808):** Gold Octagonal Kupang. *Obv.* and *rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 11mm. Weight: 0.53gm. (SS 4). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 74 **Trengganu, Sultan Zainal Abidin Shah II (1793-1808):** Gold Octagonal Kupang. *Obv.* and *rev.* Arabic legend. Diameter: 12mm. Weight: 0.53gm. (SS 4). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 75 **Johore, Sultan Sulaiman Shah (1722-60):** Tin Coinage, Katuns. *Very good to good fine.* (8 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 76 **Kedah and Perlis:** Silver 1 Real, (1741). *Obv.* in Arabic "Sultan Muhammed Jiwa Khalifatur Rahman". *Rev.* in Arabic "Bebalad Kedah Darul Aman sanat 1154". *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 77 **Kedah and Perlis:** Silver 1/2 Real(2). *Obv.* and *rev.* Arabic legend. (SS 11). *Good very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 78 **Kelantan:** Tin Pitis(13). *Obv.* and *rev.* Arabic legend. Tin 10 Keping (2). *Obv.* and *rev.* Arabic legend. *Generally very fine.* (15 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 79 **Kelantan:** Private Estate Tokens (10). A.E.K. 10 Cents; Laut Tandor & Mendaris Estate 10 Cents; Kuala Pahi Estate 10 Cents, 50 Cents; Krel Shop 50 Cents(2); Graf Bentheim Blimbing 50 Cents; ATMS 1 Dollar; Pres Rice Token; Brass Jokoh. *Generally very fine.* (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 80 **Malacca Sultanate, Sultan Muzaffar Shah (1446-59):** Tin 1/2 Pitis, Pitis (2). (SS 1, 2). *Good very fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 81\* **Pahang:** Tin "Hat" Money (4). Diameter: 29mm, 46mm, 73mm, 95mm. Weight: 12.35gm, 52.82gm, 109.1gm, 227.25gm. *One piece with corroded holes, otherwise all very fine and rare.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 82 **Trengganu:** Tin Keping. *Obv.* Arabic legend. *Fine to very fine.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 83 **Trengganu:** Tin Pitis, undated 1891, 1892(2), 1907. Tin Jokoh (2), *Obv.* and *rev.* blank. *Fine to good fine.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 84 **Trengganu:** Tin 1/2 Cent (1904); 1/2 Cent (1907); 1 Cent (3) (1907); 1 Cent (2) (1920). (SS 17, 18, 19, 23). *Fine to very fine.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 85 **Trengganu:** Tin Jokohs (private monetary tokens), undated (1877-1907). **Perak:** Tin Jokoh, undated. (SS 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44a; 82). *Fine to good very fine.* (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAYA

- 86 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver 20 Cents, 1939, 1943, 1945; Copper-Nickel 20 Cents, 1948, 1950. (KM 5,5a,9). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (5 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 87 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver 10 Cents, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1945; Copper-Nickel 10 Cents, 1948, 1949, 1950. (KM 4, 4a, 8). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 88 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver 5 Cents, 1939, 1941, 1941-I, 1943, 1945, 1945-I; Copper-Nickel 5 Cents, 1948, 1950. (KM 3,3a,7). *Generally uncirculated.* (8 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 89 **George VI (1936-52):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1940; 1 Cent, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1945. (KM 1, 2, 3). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 90 **George VI (1936-52):** Bronze 1 Cent, 1939. Freak planchet. (KM 2 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAYA & BRITISH BORNEO

- 91\* **Elizabeth II (1952- ):** Copper Proof 1 Cent, 1962. (KM 6). *Toned, uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 92 **Elizabeth (1952- ):** Bronze 1 Cent, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1961, 1962; Copper-Nickel 5 Cents, 1953, 1957, 1957H, 1957KN, 1958, 1958H, 1961, 1961H, 1961KN; 10 Cents, 1953, 1956, 1957, 1957KN, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1961H, 1961KN; 20 Cents, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1957H, 1961, 1961H; 50 Cents, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957H, 1957KN, 1958H, 1961, 1961H. (KM 1, 2, 3, 4.1, 5, 6). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (37 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-350 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – PENANG

- 93 **Penang Tokens (1786-1828):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1/2 Cent, 1 Cent Tokens. (Tan PT3, 4, 5, 6). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 94\* **Penang Token (1786-1828):** Silver 1/10 Dollar, 1788. (Tan PT7). *About extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 95\* **Penang Token (1786-1828):** East India Company, Copper Proof 1 Cent, 1810. *Obv.* coat-of-arms. *Rev.* inscription surrounded by wreath. Designed by Thomas Wyon. (Tan PT13). *Uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 96 **Penang Token (1786-1828):** East India Company, Copper 1 Cent, 1810. *Obv.* coat-of-arms. *Rev.* inscription surrounded by wreath. (Tan PT13). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 97\* **Penang Token (1786-1828):** East India Company, Copper 1 Cent, 1810. *Obv.* coat-of-arms. *Rev.* inscription surrounded by wreath. Designed by Louis Pingo. (Tan PT14). *About uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 98 **Penang Tokens (1786-1828):** East India Company, Copper 1/2 Cent (2), 1 Cent, 2 (2) Cents. *Obv.* coat-of-arms. *Rev.* inscriptions surrounded by wreath. (Tan PT15, 17, 20, 21, 22). *Fine to very fine.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 99 **Penang Tokens (1786-1828):** Brass 10 Cents, 20 Cents. International Bodega & Restaurant, Penang. *Extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 100 **East India Company (1826-58):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1845; 1/2 Cent, 1845, 1845WW; 1 Cent, 1845. (KM 1, 2, 3). *Good very fine to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 101 **British India Government (1858-67):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1862. (KM 4). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 102 **British India Government (1858-67):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1862. (KM 5). *Toned, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 103 **British India Government (1858-67):** Copper 1 Cent (2), 1862. (KM 6). Missing "A" & "T" on STRAITS on one piece. *Generally very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – PORTUGUESE MALACCA

- 104 **Portuguese Malacca (1511-1641):** Tin coins. *Fine to good very fine.* (23 pcs)

Estimate: US\$280-350 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – SARAWAK

- 105 **James Brooke (1841-68):** 1 Keping, 1841 (2). *Obv.* badger facing left. *Rev.* inscriptions. *Both are forgeries.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 106 **James Brooke (1841-68):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1/2 Cent, 1 Cent, 1863. (KM 1, 2, 3). *Very fine to almost uncirculated.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 107\* **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 50 Cents, 1900H, 1906H. (KM 11). *Very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 108 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 20 Cents, 1900H, 1906H, 1910H, 1911H, 1913H, 1915H. (KM 10). A comprehensive collection. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 109 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 10 Cents, 1900H, 1906H, 1910H, 1911H, 1913H, 1915H. (KM 9). A comprehensive collection. *Generally very fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 110 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver 5 Cents, 1900H, 1908H, 1911H, 1913H, 1915H. (KM 8). A comprehensive collection. *Very fine to almost extremely fine.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 111 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1870, 1896H; 1/2 Cent, 1870, 1879, 1896H; 1 Cent, 1870, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889H, 1890, 1891, 1891H, 1892H, 1893H, 1896H, 1897H. (KM 4,5,6,7). A comprehensive collection. *Very good to extremely fine.* (24 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 112 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-46):** Silver 5 Cents, 1920H; Copper-Nickel 5 Cents, 1920H, 1927; Silver 10 Cents, 1920H; Copper-Nickel 10 Cents, 1920H, 1927H, 1934H; Silver 20 Cents, 1920, 1927; Silver 50 Cents, 1927H. (KM 13,14,15,16,17,19). A comprehensive collection. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$320-380      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 113 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-46):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1933H; Copper-nickel 1 Cent, 1920H; Bronze 1 Cent, 1927H, 1929H, 1930H, 1937H, 1941H. (KM 20,12,18). A comprehensive collection with key date "1941H" (uncirculated). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 114 **Sarawak:** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1863, 1896; 1 Cent, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1927(2), 1929, 1930(2), 1937(2); Silver 5 Cents, 1900, 1920; Copper-Nickel 5 Cents, 1927; 10 Cents, 1927; Silver 20 Cents, 1920H, Silver 50 Cents, 1900H, 1927H. **British North Borneo:** Copper 1 Cent, 1891; Copper-Nickel 1 Cent, 1904. *Fine to extremely fine.* (21 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- MALAYSIA – STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**
- 115 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886, 1900H. (KM 13). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 116\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1886. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 117\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1887. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 118\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1888. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 119\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1889. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 120\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1890H. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 121 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1891. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 122\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1893. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 123\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1894. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 124 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1895. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 125 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1896. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 126 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1897. (KM 13). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 127 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1897H. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 128 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1898. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 129 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1899. (KM 13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 130 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1900. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 131 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1900H. (KM 13). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 132 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1901(2). (KM 13). Diameter: 31.5mm, 31mm. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 133\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1871. (KM 12). *Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 134\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1872H. (KM 12). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-720      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 135\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1873. (KM 12). *Almost extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 136\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1874H. (KM 12). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 137\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1876H. (KM 12). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 138\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1877. (KM 12). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 139 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1878. (KM 12). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 140 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1878. Smaller than the normal 20 Cents. Diameter: 23mm. Weight: 5.30gm. (KM 12 for type). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 141 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1879H. (KM 12). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 142 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1880H. (KM 12). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 143 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1881. (KM 12). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 144 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1881/71. (KM 12). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 145 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1882H. (KM 12). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 146 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1883 (2). (KM 12). *Obv. large "Q" & small "Q" varieties. Very fine to almost uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 147\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 20 Cents, 1884. (KM 12). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$380-450      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 148 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 cents, 1884 (2). (KM 12). *Obv. large "Q" and small "Q" varieties. Rev. crosslet "4". Good very fine to extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 149 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890H, 1891, 1893. (KM 12). *Good very fine to almost uncirculated.* (8 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 150 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901. (KM 12). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 151 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1871. (KM 11). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 152 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1872H. (KM 11). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 153 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1873. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 154 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1874H. (KM 11). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 155 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1876H. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 156 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1877. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 157 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1878. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 158 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1879H. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 159 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1880H. (KM 11). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 160 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1881. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 161 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1882H. (KM 11). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 162 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1883. (KM 11). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 163\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1883H. (KM 11). *Good very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 164\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 10 Cents, 1884. (KM 11). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 165 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1884 (2). (crosslet "4" and plain "4"). (KM 11). *Extremely fine to almost uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 166 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1885. (KM 11). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 167 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1886 (2). (KM 11). *Obv. large "Q" & small "Q" varieties. About uncirculated to brilliant uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 168 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1887 (2). (KM 11). *Obv. large "Q" & small "Q" varieties. Good very fine to extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 169 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1888, 1889, 1890H, 1891. (KM 11). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 170 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901H. (KM 11). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 171\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1871. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 172\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1873. (KM 10). *Good extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,600-1,900      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 173 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1874H. (KM 10). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 174\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1876H. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 175\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1877. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 176 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1878. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 177\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1879H. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 178\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1880H. (KM 10). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 179 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1881. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 180 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1882H. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 181\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1883. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$650-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 182\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 5 Cents, 1884. (KM 10). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 183 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents(2), 1884. (KM 10). *One with top of "U" joined, rare. Generally good extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 184 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1885. (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 185 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890H. (KM 10). *Very fine to almost uncirculated.* (5 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 186 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895. (KM 10). *Extremely fine to almost uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 187 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898. (KM 10). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 188 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901. (KM 10). *Almost uncirculated to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 189\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1 Cent, 1872H. (KM 9). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 190 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1872H. (KM 9). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$70-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 191 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1873. (KM 9). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$70-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 192 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1874, 1874H. (KM 9). *Good very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 193\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1 Cent, 1875. (KM 9). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 194 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1875, 1875W. (KM 9). *Almost extremely fine to good extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 195 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1876, 1877. (KM 9). *Almost extremely fine to good extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 196 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1878. (KM 9). *Almost very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 197 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1883, 1884, 1885. (KM 9, 9a). *Generally good extremely fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 198 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1 Cent, 1886. (KM 9a). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 199 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1 Cent, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901. (KM 16). *Extremely fine to almost uncirculated.* (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 200\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1 Cent, 1891. (KM 16 for type). *Toned, uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 201\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 1 Cent, 1891. (Tan SSC16). *Brilliant, uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 202\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver proof 1 Cent, 1898. (Tan SSC16). *Brilliant, uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$4,200-5,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 203 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper *obv.* brockage of 1 Cent, undated. (KM 9 for type). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 204 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Double-strike Copper 1 Cent, undated? No clear print on both sides. (KM 9 for type). An interesting error piece of Copper 1 Cent, undated? *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* blank. (KM 9 for type). Brass 1 Cent, 1875, contemporary forgery. *Generally good to very good.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 205\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1/2 Cent, 1872H. (KM 8). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 206\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1/2 Cent, 1872H. (KM 8). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 207 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1872H. (KM 8). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 208 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1873. (KM 8). *Nick at edge, otherwise good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 209 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/2 Cent, 1883. (KM 8). *Almost uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 210 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1/2 Cent, 1884. (KM 8a). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 211\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1/2 Cent, 1875. (KM 8). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 212 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1/2 Cent, 1889. (KM 15). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$70-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 213\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1/4 Cent, 1872H. (KM 7). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 214 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1872H. (KM 7). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 215 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1873. (KM 7). *Good very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 216\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1883. (KM 7). *Toned, good extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 217 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1/4 Cent(2), 1884. (KM 7a). One piece with crosslet "4". *Both pieces uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 218 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze 1/4 Cent, 1889, 1898, 1899, 1901. (KM 14). *Generally extremely fine.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 219\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof 1/4 Cent, 1891. (Tan SSC9). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 220\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Proof 1/4 Cent, 1891. (KM 14). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 221 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper 1/4 Cent (9), 1/2 Cent (3), 1 Cent (20), Silver 5 Cents (19), 10 Cents (46), 20 Cents (20), 50 Cents (6). (KM 1, 7, 8, 9, 9a, 16, 10, 11, 12, 13). *Fine to good very fine.* (122 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 222\* **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903 raised "B". (KM 25). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 223 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1903B (incuse). (KM 25). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 224 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1904B(2). (KM 25). One has year "04" closer than normal. *Good extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 225 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Dollar, 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1909. (KM 26). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 226 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Proof Dollar, 1919 (restrike). (KM 33). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 227 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Proof Dollar, 1920 (restrike). (KM 33). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 228 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1902. (KM 23). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 229 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1903. (KM 23). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 230\* **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Proof 50 Cents, 1905B incuse. (KM 23). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 231 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1905B. (KM 23). *Almost uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 232 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1908H. (KM 24). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 233\* **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Proof 20 cents, 1903. (KM 22). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 234 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 20 Cents, 1902, 1903, 1910B. (KM 22, 22a). *Good extremely fine to almost uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 235 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 10 Cents, 1902, 1903, 1909, 1910B. (KM 21, 21a). *Good extremely fine to brilliant uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 236 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 5 Cents, 1902, 1903, 1910B. (KM 20, 20a). *Almost uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 237 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1 Cent, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908. (KM 19). *Almost uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 238 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1905, 1908; 1/2 Cent, 1908. (KM 17, 18). *Almost uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 239 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Copper-Nickel 5 Cents (4), Silver 5 Cents (15), 10 Cents (102), 20 Cents (16), 50 Cents (10), \$1 (6). *Fine to good very fine.* (153 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 240 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar, 1919. (KM 33). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 241 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar, 1920(2). (KM 33). One with error on Chinese character "Dollar". *Almost uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 242 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Dollar, 1925. (KM 33). *Almost uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 243 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 50 Cents, 1920(2) "cross below bust and dot below bust"; 1921. (KM 35.1, 35.2). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 244 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 20 Cents, 1916B, 1917B, 1919B, 1926, 1927, 1935 (round top "3" and flat top "3"). (KM 30, 30a, 30b). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 245 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 10 Cents, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1926, 1927. (KM 29, 29a, 29b). *Good extremely fine to brilliant uncirculated.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 246 **George V (1910-36):** Silver 5 Cents, 1918, 1919, 1920. (KM 31). *The first 2 uncirculated, the last almost uncirculated and rare.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 247 **George V (1910-36):** Copper-Nickel 5 Cents, 1920; Silver 5 Cents, 1926, 1935. (KM 34, 36). *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 248 **George V (1910-36):** Copper 1 Cent, 1919, 1920 (2), 1926(4). (KM 32). Two varieties for year 1920 on "0" and four varieties for year 1926 on "6". *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 249 **George V (1910-36):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1916. Error on "1/4". (KM 27 for type). *Almost extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 250 **George V (1910-36):** Copper 1/4 Cent, 1916; 1/2 Cent, 1916, 1932. (KM 27, 28, 37). *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 251 **George V (1910-36):** Copper-Nickel 5 Cents, Silver 5 Cents (12), 10 Cents (25), 20 Cents (27), 50 Cents, \$1. *Fine to extremely fine.* (67 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- MEXICO**
- 252 Silver "Cob" 8 Reales, 1730; 4 Reales, 1731. Silver 8 Reales, 1770MF, 1779FF; 2 Reales, 1814GJ; 1 Real, 1749M. Silver "Cap & Rays" 8 Reales, Go 1835PJ, Ca 1874MM, Mo 1881MH, Go 1890RR. (KM 76; 105; 106; 377.1, 2, 8). *Generally very fine.* (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- NETHERLANDS**
- 253 Silver 2-1/2 Gulden, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1869, 1872, 1930, 1931, 1932. (KM 69, 82, 165). *Generally very fine.* (8 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 254 **Mixed Lot:** 2-1/2 Gulden (3), 1 Gulden (12), 1/2 Gulden (2), 1/4 Gulden, 25 Cents (9), 10 Cents (11). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (38 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- SINGAPORE**
- 255 **Copper Merchant Tokens (1828-53):** East India Company Series (4), Island of Sumatra Series (6), Island of Sultana Series (6). (Tan ST 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13). *Good fine to very fine.* (16 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$280-350 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 256 **Copper Merchant Tokens (1828-53):** East India Company Series (1), Fighting Cock Series (20). *Fine to very fine.* (21 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 257 **Copper Merchant Tokens (1828-53):** Fighting Cock Series (22). (Tan ST 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 31, 32). *Fine to good very fine.* (22 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$220-260 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 258 **Copper Merchant Tokens (1828-53):** Native States Tokens (11); Pulau Percha, Negri Acheh, Menangkabau, Negri Dili, Negri Siak, Tanah Melayu, Negri Perak, Negri Selangor, Negri Trengganu, Celebes. (Tan ST36, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51). *Fine to good very fine.* (11 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 259 **Asiatic Petroleum Co., Pulau Bukom:** Tinned-Iron 1 Cent Token. Design similar to 1/2 Cent, but error in the legend "P. SAMBOE" inverted "C" instead of "O". (Tan SPT14). *Almost extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## THAILAND

- 260 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Mint Set of 20 Bahts (2), 1 Baht (10), 50 Stang (2), 25 Stang (4), 10 Stang (6), 5 Stang (6), 1 Stang (2). (KM MS2). With original case. *Uncirculated.* (32 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 261 **Chakri Dynasty:** Silver "Bullet" 1, 1/2, 1/4, 1/8, 1/32, 1/64 Baht. *Fine to very fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 262 **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the White Elephant. Medal in Gold-Gilt and Enamel. *Obv.* elephant in centre. *Rev.* inscriptions. Diameter: 46mm. Weight: 35.3gm. (TMD25 for type). *Slight chip on 2 enamel points and attach-pin missing, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 263 **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. Medal in Gold-Gilt and Enamel. *Obv.* coronet flanked by royal umbrellas. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 49mm. Weight: 28.6gm. (TMD 26 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MISCELLANEOUS

- 264 A collection of 32 assorted modern Crowns. *Good very fine to extremely fine.* (32 pcs)

Estimate: US\$320-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 265 Mixed lot of Straits Settlements, Malaya & British Borneo coins: 1/4 Cent (3), 1 Cent (59), 5 Cents (37), 10 Cents (45), 20 Cents (32), 50 Cents (68). *Good to extremely fine.* (244 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 266 Lot of 7 contemporary forgery Coins. Interesting pieces for study. *Generally very fine.* (7 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 267 Assorted Tokens and Tin Coins. *Fine to very fine.* (26 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 268 Assorted Porcelain Gambling Tokens. An impressive collection of exotic pieces, patterned according to their respective purposes. *Fine to very fine.* (151 pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 269 Strait Settlements 10 Cents and 20 Cents coin belt with buckle. Length: 720mm. Weight: 91.4gm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## BANK NOTES

### BRUNEI

- 270 **Brunei Government:** 1 Ringgit, 1967 (4), 1972, 1986 (2); 5 Ringgit, 1983. (P 1, 6, 10). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (8 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### MALAYSIA – BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

- 271\* **Sandakan Treasury Issue:** \$5, 1 December 1922. Serial no. B246007. Black on green underprint. Arms at centre. (P 6). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 272 **Sandakan Treasury Issue:** \$1, 1 January 1936. Serial no. G378395. Black on red underprint. *Obv.* Mount Kinabalu at upper centre. (P 16). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### MALAYSIA – MALAYA

- 273\* **Board of Commissioners:** \$100, 1 January 1942. Serial no. A/5 64740. Red and green. *Obv.* portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms of Malay states. (P 15). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 274\* **Board of Commissioners:** \$50, 1 January 1942. Serial no. A/11 09134. Blue and white. *Obv.* portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms. (P 15). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 275\* **Board of Commissioners:** \$10, 1 January 1940. Serial no. A/9 082639. Purple and multi-coloured. *Obv.* portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms of Malay states. (P 1). *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 276 **Board of Commissioners:** \$10, 1 July 1941. Serial no. J/36 030160. Red and multi-coloured. *Obv.* portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms of Malay states. (P 13). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



277\* **Board of Commissioners:** \$5, 1 July 1941. Serial no. F/36015146. Green and multi-coloured. *Obv.* portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms of Malay states. (P 12). *Good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

278 **Board of Commissioners:** \$1, 1 July 1941. Serial no. P/84 039214. Blue and multi-coloured. *Obv.* portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms of Malay states. (P 11). *Almost uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

279 **Board of Commissioners:** 1 Cent, 1941; 5 Cents, 1941 (2); 10 Cents, 1941 (2); 20 Cents, 1941 (3); 50 cents, 1941 (3); **Emergency Issue:** 10 cents, 15 August 1940, serial no. M204605, dark blue on lilac and brown underprint, uniface. 25 Cents, 1 September 1940, serial no. F283938, aqua on blue, orange and lilac underprint, *rev.* arms of Malay states. (P 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (13 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

280 **Elizabeth (1952- ):** \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50, \$100, 21 March 1953. Serial no. A/11 689780, A/28 257906, A/73 525219, A/11 388633, A/1 029172. (P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

281 **Elizabeth (1952- ):** \$1, 1 March 1959, serial no. C/3 712437, blue. *obv.* sailing boat at left, *rev.* men with boat at centre, (P 8); \$10, 1 March 1961, serial no. A/81 402806, red and multi-coloured, *obv.* farmer ploughing with ox at right, *rev.* arms. (P 9). *The first extremely fine, the second uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAYA, JAPANESE OCCUPATION

282 **Japanese Government:** 1 Cent (5), 5 Cents (2), 10 Cents (2), 50 Cents (2), \$1 2), \$5 (2, one with serial no.), \$10 (2, one with serial no.), \$100 (3, one with red "MA"), \$1,000. **Burma Japanese Occupation:** 10 cent, 1 Rupee. (Tan J1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; BJ 3, 6). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (23 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAYA RUBBER EXPORT COUPONS

283 **Federated Malay States:** 2 Coagulant Unit, 1 Picul. **Johore:** 25 Katis, 1 Picul. **Kelantan:** 10 Katis, 25 Katis. (Tan CU2; FR7c; JR14a, 16; KNR3). *Fine to uncirculated.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – SARAWAK

284 **Charles V. Brooke (1917-46):** 10 Cents, 1 August 1940.

Serial no. C3857790. Red on orange and green underprint, uniface. Arms at left, portrait at right. (P 25). *Some creases, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$20-40      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – SARAWAK RUBBER EXPORT COUPONS

285 **Sarawak:** 5 Katis (3), 10 Katis (3), 25 Katis (2), 1 Picul. (Tan SKR 1c, d, e; 2d, e, f; 3c, d; 4b). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (9 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

286\* **Government Issue:** \$10, 10 July 1916. Serial no. A/58 87549, blue on light violet underprint. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P 4). *Creased with holes at centre and border, fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-750      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

287 **Government Issue:** \$1, 1 September 1906. Serial no. A/1 06502, white cream. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P1A). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

288 **Government Issue:** \$1, 4 March 1915. Serial no. B/53 30202, pink. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P 1). *Holes and portion of borders missing, otherwise good fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

289 **Government Issue:** \$1, 10 July 1916. Serial no. D/76 60440, pink. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P 1). *Fold at centre, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

290 **Government Issue:** \$1, 20 June 1921. Serial no. G/29 51515, pink. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P 1). *A central crease, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

291 **Government Issue:** \$1, 5 September 1924. Serial no. H/55 73586, pink. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P 1). *Central crease with tiny holes, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

292 **Emergency Issue:** 25 Cents, undated (1917). Serial no. J/1 62939. Issued during W.W.I. and the boom in silver prices. Black on yellow-orange underprint. Arms at upper centre. Ag. Treasurer's signature. *Rev.* tiger to left. (P 7). *A central crease, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

293 **Emergency Issue:** 10 cents (3), 1 January 1918, 22 February 1919, 8 March 1920. (P 6). *The first very fine, the second extremely fine and the last very fine and laminated.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 294 **Emergency Issue:** 10 Cents, 14 October 1919. Serial no. B/32 18243, red and green on grey-brown underprint. Arms at upper centre. Treasurer's signature. *Rev.* green, dragon at centre. (P 8). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 295\* **Government Issue:** \$100, 24 September 1925. Serial no. B/4 38770. Red, green and white, uniface. Tiger at centre, above vignette of George V. (P 13). *Some creases and 2 signatures at back, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 296\* **Government Issue:** \$50, 24 September 1925. Serial no. B/582876, dark blue on grey-violet underprint, uniface. Tiger at centre, above vignette of George V. (P 12). *Some creases otherwise, very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 297\* **Government Issue:** \$10, 1 January 1925. Serial no. C/2 13338, violet. *Obv.* palm trees and huts with fishing boats at centre. *Rev.* bullock cart in ornate cartouche. (P 11). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 298\* **Government Issue:** \$5, 1 January 1925. Serial no. D/14 29053, green. *Obv.* farmer with water buffalo ridden by child at right. *Rev.* tiger in ornate cartouche. (P 10). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 299 **Government Issue:** \$1, 1 January 1925, 1 September 1927, 1 January 1929, 1 January 1930, red on grey-violet underprint. *Obv.* palm trees at left and huts at right. *Rev.* beach with palm trees. (P 9). *Fine to extremely fine. (4 pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 300 **George V (1910-36):** \$10, 1 January 1931, serial no. A/15 88295. Green. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 18). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 301 **George V (1910-36):** \$10, 1 January 1932, serial no. A/78 13643. Green. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 18). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 302 **George V (1910-36):** \$10, 1 January 1933, serial no. A/96 35309. Green. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 18). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 303 **George V (1910-36):** \$10, 1 January 1934, serial no. B/22 19563. Green. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 18). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 304 **George V (1910-36):** \$10, 1 January 1935, serial no. C/31 48503. Green. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 18). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 305 **George V (1910-36):** \$5, 1 January 1931, serial no. A/23 50963; 1 January 1934, serial no. A/91 06930; 1 January 1935, serial no. B/82 14899. Violet. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 17). *Very fine to extremely fine. (5 pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 306 **George V (1910-36):** \$1, 1 January 1931, serial no. A/49 26446; 1 January 1932, serial no. C/11 03833; 1 January 1933, serial no. D/86 71006; 1 January 1934, serial no. E/97 9865; 1 January 1935, serial no. K/89 52426. Blue. *Obv.* bust at right. *Rev.* tiger at centre and woman's head at left. (P 16). *Very fine to extremely fine. (5 pcs)*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### **MALAYSIA – FEDERATED MALAYA STATES**

- 307 **Federated Malay States Government:** 3% War Loan 1952-1959 Certificate for \$1,000. Certificate number: D007529. Green, maroon and multi-coloured underprint. Stamped "CANCELLED". (Tan WLB3a). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 308 **Federated Malay States Government:** 3% War Loan 1952-1959 Certificate for \$100. Certificate number: B003104. Green, maroon and multi-coloured underprint. Stamped "CANCELLED". (Tan WLB1a). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 309 **Federated Malay States Government:** 3% Loan 1956-1966 Certificate for \$1,000. Certificate number: C6914. Purple and green. Stamped "CANCELLED". (Tan WLB3). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 310 **Federated Malay States Government:** 3% War Loan 1952-1959 coupons for \$15 (36). Coupon no. D007530. Red and yellow, uniface. Stamped "CANCELLED". *Almost uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 311 **Federated Malay States Government:** 3% War Loan 1952-1959 coupons for \$1.50 (36). Coupon no. B003057. Red and yellow, uniface. Stamped "CANCELLED". *Almost uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 312 **Federated Malay States Government:** 3% Loan 1956/1966 coupons for \$15 (50). Serial no. C6915. Brown and green, uniface. *Almost uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



## MALAYSIA

313 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 1 Ringit (4), undated (1967-81); 5 Ringit, undated (1980); 10 Ringit (3), undated (1976, 1978); 50 Ringgit, undated (1976); 100 Ringgit (2), undated (1976), one replacement note. (P 1, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15). *Uncirculated.* (11 pcs)

Estimate: \$200-250

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

314 **Bank Negara Malaysia:** 1 Ringgit, undated (1972-76). Serial no. C/78 8735658. Blue on multi-coloured underprint. This note has 2 lines folded during printing. 10 Ringgit, undated (1967-72). Red-orange on multi-coloured underprint. Without serial numbers. (P 1, 3). *The first fine, the second with hand-written lettering across note, otherwise uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100

Realised \_\_\_\_\_



# A COLLECTION OF COINS OF PORTUGUESE INDIA

## GOA – SILVER COINS

- 315\* **John V (1706-50):** Rupee, 1733. *Obv.* head right with date below, [IOANN-ES V R] P around. *Rev.* crowned arms. (G 79.06; SAC 202). *Legend flat, but date clear, fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 316\* **John V (1706-50):** Rupee, 1742. (G 79.12; SAC 202). *Top edge flat and scratched on obv., almost very fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$120-140      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 317\* **John V (1706-50):** Rupee, 1751. (G 79.22; SAC 202). *A little weak, very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 318\* **John V (1706-50):** Pardao, 1740. Types as rupee. (G 76.09; SAC 186). *Weak in centre but fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- (ex J. A. Gomes, J. Meili and H. T. Grogan [lot 1611] Collections.)
- 319\* **John V (1706-50):** Half Pardao, 1735. Types similar (G. 70.06; SAC 174). *Top edge flat, otherwise very fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 320\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Rupee, 1755. Types similar, 10ZE-PH I R P. (G 51.04; SAC 203). *Very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 321\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Rupee, 1776. *Obv.* head right, 1776-RVPIa at sides. (G 52.02; SAC 204). *Face smoothed, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 322\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Rupee, 1778. Similar. (G 52.04; SAC 204). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 323\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Rupee, 1781. Similar but face bearded. (G 52.07; SAC 204a). *Almost extremely fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 324\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Pardao, 1776. Head right with 1776-Pardao at sides. (G 49.02; SAC 188). *Smoothed on neck, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 325\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Half Pardao, 1775. Head right with 1775 Meio Pardao around. (G 46.01; SAC 176). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 326\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Half Pardao, 1777. Similar. (G 46.03; SAC 176). *Almost extremely fine, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 327 **Joseph I (1750-77):** Half Pardao, 1781. Similar but head breaks legend. (G 46.05; SAC 178). *Very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 328\* **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Rupee, 1782. *Obv.* conjoined heads right with date below, GOA-RVPIA at sides. *Rev.* crowned arms. (G 10.01; SAC 207). *Weak at date and in centre of rev., but very fine and full with good portraits.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 329\* **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Rupees (2), 1783, 1784. Similar to last but of less fine work. (G 10.02, 03; SAC 207). *Very fine but latter with rough surfaces (worn dies).* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 330 **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Rupees (2), 1786, 1787. (G 10.06, 07; SAC 207). *The first with fine scratches on obv., both fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 331\* **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Pardao, 1782. Types similar, GOA-PARDAO. (G 08.01; SAC 191). *Extremely fine and full (cf. rupee, 1782), rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 332\* **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Pardao, 1783. (G 08.02; SAC 191). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 333 **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Pardaos (2), 1784, 1785. (G 08.03, 04; SAC 191a). *Very fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 334 **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Half Pardao, 1782. Types similar, GOA-150R. (G 06.01; SAC 180). *Rough surfaces (worn dies?), obv. good very fine, rev. nearly very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 335\* **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Half Pardao, 1784. Similar (G 06.02; SAC 180). *Good very fine, centrally struck, rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 336 **Mary I (1788-1809):** Rupees (3), 1791, 1793, 1797. *Obv.* head right with date below, GOA-RVPIA at sides. (G 35.05, 07, 36.02; SAC 208 (2), 209). *The first with profile double struck, the others a little smoothed, all nearly very fine.* (3 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 337\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Rupees (2), 1798, 1799. Both GOA. (G 36.03 var., 36.04; SAC 209). *Good very fine and nearly very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 338\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Rupee, 1800. (G 36.05; SAC 209). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$60-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 339 **Mary I (1788-1809):** Rupees (3), 1801, 1802, 1803. (G 36.07-09; SAC 209). *Fine, the last better.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 340 **Mary I (1788-1809):** Rupees (2), 1804, 1805. The latter with fish-tail lettering in RVPIA. (G 36.10, 12; SAC 209). *Both very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 341\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Rupee, 1806. (G 36.13; SAC 209). *Obv. extremely fine, rev. very fine (worn die).*  
Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 342\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Pilar. GOA-PARDAO. (G 32.03; SAC 192). *Good very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 343 **Mary I (1788-1809):** Pardaos (2), 1798, 1802. (G 33.03, 07; SAC 193). *Both very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 344\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Pardao, 1806. (G 33.11; SAC 193). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 345\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Half Pardao, 1787. Types similar, GOA-150 R. (G 29.01; SAC 181). *Die cracks on rev., good very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 346\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Half Pardao, 1790. (G 29.03; SAC 181). *Almost extremely fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 347 **Mary I (1788-1809):** Half Pardaos (2), 1799, 1802. 150 Res and 150 Res. (G 30.03, 04; SAC 182a). *Both very fine but second with obv. double struck overall and rev. from worn dies.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 348\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** Half Pardao, 1803. GOA-150 Res. (G 30.05; SAC 182a). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-140 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 349\* **John, Regent (1808-18):** Rupees (3), 1807 GOA, 1808 reversed DGOA, 1811 DGOA. (G 17.01, 18.02 var., 18.05 var.; SAC 210). *Very fine, good very fine and fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 350 **John, Regent (1808-18):** Rupees (3), 1812, 1814, 1816. (G 18.07, 10, 12; SAC 210). *The last very fine, the others fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 351 **John, Regent (1808-18):** Pardaos (2), 1808 DGOA, 1818 with large bust, GOA. (G 15.01, 08; SAC 194). Half Xerafim, 1818. GOA-Mei.x (G 13.01; SAC 170). *The first with edge split, all about very fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 352 **John VI (1818-26):** Rupee, 1818. Types similar, [GOA]-RVPIA, wide beading within plain circles both sides and ornate garnishing on rev. (G 21.01; SAC 212). *Obv. double struck and off-centre, with cuts to face, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$40-50 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 353 **John VI (1818-26):** Rupees (3) of normal type, 1820, chevron-barred A, 1821, RVPIA reading outwards, 1822, large shield. (G 21.04, 05 var., 06; SAC 212). *Better than fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 354\* **John VI (1818-26):** Rupees (2), 1823, 1824. (G 21.07, 08; SAC 212). *The first with obv. very fine, rev. fine; the second fine (bust better).* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$75-90 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 355 **John VI (1818-26):** Rupees (2), 1825, 1826. RVPIA reading outwards. (G 21.09, 11 var.; SAC 212). *The first with obv. a little off-centre, good very fine, rev. fine, the second fine (bust better).* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 356\* **John VI (1\26):** Pardaos (3), 1819, large bust, 1823 and 1825, large shield. (G 20.02, 06, 08; SAC 195). *All very fine.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 357\* **John VI (1818-26):** Half Xerafims (2), MeI.x, 1820, small shield, 1823, large shield. (G 19.03, 04; SAC 171). *The first with flan flaws on rev., almost very fine; the second good very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 358\* **Peter IV (1826-28):** Rupee, 1827. GOA-RVPI[A]; RVPIA reading outwards. (G 09.01; SAC 213). *Very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



359\* **Peter IV (1826-28):** Rupee, 1828. GOA-RVPI[A], RVPIA reading outwards. (G 09.02-3; SAC 213). *Flan bevelled (flaw) at left edge, very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

360\* **Peter IV (1826-28):** Pardao, GOA-[PARDAO]. Rev. large shield (15mm), perhaps a rupee die. (G 07.01; SAC 196a). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

361\* **Michael I (1828-34):** Rupee, 1830, GOA-RVP[IA], RVPIA reading outwards (G. 05.02; K.. 214). *Centres smoothed, almost very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

362\* **Michael I (1828-34):** Rupee, 1831. GOA-RVPI[A], RVPIA reading outwards. (G 05.03; SAC 214). *Obv. with scratch in front of face, very fine, rev. die worn, rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

363\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Rupees (3), all with head left, RVPIA DE GOA, 1839, 1840, 1841. (G 21.01-03; SAC 215). *The last with traces of double striking and left edge weak, very fine, the others nearly extremely fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

364\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Rupees (2). *Obv.* head left, MARIA II PORTUG ET ALGARB REGINA around. *Rev.* RVPIA within wreath, 1845, large head and 1846, small head (G. 22.01, 03; SAC 216). *Both very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

365\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Rupees (2), 1847, 1848. Both similar to last coin. (G 22.04, 05; SAC 216). *The first with rev. stained, but very fine, the second nearly extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

366\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Rupees (2), 1848. Similar to last. (G. 02.05; SAC 216). *Good very fine, and with new head, rev. crowned shield with RVPIA DE GOA below (G. 23.01; SAC 217). Very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

367\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Pardaos (3), 1839, 1840, 1841. Types as Rupee. (G 18.01-03; SAC 197). *Better than very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

368\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Pardaos (2), 1845, 1846. Types as Rupee. (G 18.01, 02; SAC 198). *The first with left edge corroded, otherwise very fine, the second almost extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

369\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Pardaos (2), 1848 and new type, 1851, with *rev.* arms. (G 19.04, 20.01; SAC 198, 199). *The first extremely fine, the second very fine but from rusty dies.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

370\* **Mary II (1834-53):** Half Pardao, 1846. *Rev.* MEIO P within wreath. (G 17.02; SAC 183). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

371\* **Peter V (1853-61):** Rupees (3) with head right, *rev.* RVPIA GOA within wreath, 1856, 1857, 1858. (G 09.01-03; SAC 218). *The second extremely fine, the others very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

372 **Peter V (1853-61):** Rupees (3), 1859, 1860, 1861. (G 09.04-06; SAC 218). *Good very fine and better.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

373\* **Peter V (1853-61):** Pardaos (3) with *rev.* PARDAO GOA within wreath, 1857, 1860, 1861. (G 07.02-04; SAC 200). *Very fine and better.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

374\* **Peter V (1853-61):** Half Pardaos (2) with *rev.* MEIO P within wreath, 1857, 1860. (G 05.01, 02; SAC 184). *Mint state and very fine with mount removed at top, and 60 Reis, 1858, with rev. 60 R within beaded circle (G. 04.01; SAC 165), rev. extremely fine, obv. nearly so with traces of double striking.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

375\* **Louis I (1861-89):** Rupee, 1869. *Obv.* head left. *Rev.* RVPIA GOA within wreath. (G 02.01; SAC 219). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

376\* **Louis I (1861-89):** Rupee, 1869. (G 02.03; SAC 219). *Stained on obv. and weak on rev., otherwise very fine.* Pardao, 1868. (G 01.02; SAC 201). *Very fine, rare.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

377 **Louis I (1861-89):** Monetary Reform, Rupee, 1882, Half Rupee, Quarter Rupee and Eighth Rupee, all 1881. (G 14.02, 13.01, 12.01, 11.01; SAC 290, 287, 284, 282). *The last very fine, the others extremely fine or nearly so.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-40      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### GOA – COPPER COINS

378 **John III (1521-27):** Bazarucos (4). All with *obv.* crowned J. *Rev.* cross and pellets. (G 05; SAC 16). *Not well struck, fine.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 379\* **Sebastian I (1557-78):** 2 Reals (?), 1562. *Obv.* "T" cross above and "R" between wedges below. *Rev.* 1562, cross above and large "T" below. Weight: 5.96gm. (cf G 01.01, 02.01 for the Real of 3.00gm). *Trace of corrosion on obv., otherwise very fine, apparently unrecorded.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 380\* **Philip II (1598-1621):** Half Bazaruco. *Obv.* crowned arms. *Rev.* astrolabe, double beaded circles on both sides. Weight: 1.74gm. (G 03.02; SAC 11). *Left edge weak, very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 381\* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Tanga, (G 38.01; SAC 155), *centres very fine*; Half Tanga, (G 36.01; SAC 121), *centres very fine*; 30 Reis, 1774, (G 33.11; SAC 123), *good very fine*; Doze Reis (G 30.01; SAC 95), *2 edge splits, centres nearly very fine*; 12 Reis, 1762(?), (G 29.01; SAC 96), *rectangular shape, obv. very fine, rev. fine (rusty).* (5 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 382\* **Mary I (1788-1809):** 60 Reis, (G 23.01; SAC 148a); Tanga (G 22.01; SAC 148); Half Tanga, 1787, (G 18.01; SAC 127); 20 Reis, (G 17.01; SAC 109); Vinte Reis, 1787, (G 16.01; SAC 110); 12 Reis, (G 15.01; SAC 98); 6 Reis, (G 14.01; SAC 81); 4-1/2 Reis (G 13.01; SAC 73); 3 Reis, (G 12.01; SAC 68). *The last 3 very fine or better, the others mostly fine.* (9 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 383 **John, Regent (1808-18):** 15 Reis, (G 08.01; SAC 103); 12 Reis, (G 07.01; SAC 99); 10 Reis, (G 06.01; SAC 92); 7-2/4 Reis, (G 05.01; SAC 86a). *Fair or fine.* **John VI (1818-26):** 15 Reis, (G 13.01; SAC 104); 12 Reis, (G 11.01; SAC 99); Novo Reis, (G 09.01; SAC 89a); 6 Reis, (G 06.01; SAC 83); 4-1/2 Reis, (G 04.01; SAC 75). *Very fine or better.* (9 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 384\* **Michael I (1828-34):** Asia Portuguesa, Tangas (2), Copper and Brass, (both G 02.01; SAC 161); Half Tanga, (G 01.01; SAC 130); Tanga, crudely countermarked 60 REIS on *obv.* and with arms on *rev.* (G -; SAC 161a); Half Tanga, countermarked [30?] Reis on *obv.* only, (G -; SAC -). *All fine, countermarks rare.* (5 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 385 **Mary II (1834-53):** 60 Reis, (G 15.01; SAC 163); 15 Reis, (G 11.01; SAC 105); 12 Reis, (G 10.01; SAC 101); 10 Reis, 1845, (G 09.01; SAC 94); 7-1/2 Reis (2), 1845, undated, (G 80.01, 07.01; both SAC 88); 6 Reis (2), 1845, undated, (G 06.01, d 05.01; both SAC 84); 4-1/2 Reis, 1845, (G 04.01; SAC 76); 3 Reis (2), 1845, undated, (G 02.01, 01.01; both SAC 71). *Nearly all very fine, 1 or 2 better.* (11 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 386 **Louis I (1861-89):** Monetary Reform, Proof 1/4 Tanga, 1886. (cf G. 10.03 and SAC 275). *Obv. with spotty tarnish, otherwise brilliant, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 387 **Louis I (1861-89):** Tanga, 1/2 Tanga, 1/4 Tanga, 10 Reis, 5 Reis, 3 Reis, all 1871, (SAC 279, 277, 274, 273, 269, 268); 1/4 Tangas (3), 1881, 1884, 1886, (SAC 275); 1/8 Tangas (3), 1881, 1884, 1886, (SAC 271). **Charles I (1889-1908):** 1/2 Tanga, 1/8 Tanga, 1/12 Tanga, all 1901; 1/2 Tanga, 1/4 Tanga, 1/8 Tanga, 1/12 Tanga, all 1903, dates in Roman numerals. *All fine or very fine, smaller pieces better.* (19 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- GOA – PEWTER COINS**
- 388 **John V (1706-50):** Bazaruco, (G 01.02; SAC 29), 2 Bazarucos, (G 03.01; SAC 37), 5 Bazarucos (2), (G 12.01; SAC 41), 7-1/2 Bazarucos, 1722, (G 17.01; SAC 47). **Joseph I (1750-77):** 10 Bazarucos, 1769, (G 11.02; SAC 54), 15 Bazarucos (2), 1760, 1769 (G 17.01, 02; SAC 62, 62a), IV Reis, VI Reis and XII Reis, all 1769, (G 21.01, 22.01, 23.01; SAC 72, 79, 97). *The last 3 corroded, mostly fair or fine, some scarce.* (11 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- DIU – ALL METALS**
- 389 **Peter Regent (1667-83):** Copper 2 Bazarucos, 1679, (G 02.01; SAC 6). **Peter II (1683-1706):** Copper Bazarucos, 1698 (2), (G 02.04; SAC 2). **John V (1706-50):** Pewter 5 Bazarucos, (1748), (G 27.01; cf SAC 12). **Joseph I (1750-77):** Copper Atia (2), 1768, 1778, (G 41.02, 04; SAC 31, 32); 1/2 Atia, 1778, (G 40.03; SAC 22); Pewter 20 Bazarucos (2), 1768, 1771, (G 18.01, d 03; SAC 35); 5 Bazarucos, 1777, (G 10.01; SAC 14). *Joseph I issues very fine, the others fair or fine.* (10 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 390 **Joseph I (1750-77):** Silver Rupees (2) with *obv.* crowned arms and *rev.* cross within voided cross, dated in angles, 1759, 1771. (G 53.01, 06; cf SAC 55). *All fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 391\* **Mary I & Peter III (1777-87):** Silver Rupee, 1781. *Obv.* conjoined busts right, [RV]PIA DIO at sides and date below. *Rev.* crowned arms. (G 11.01; SAC 56). *Top edge weak, very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 392 **Mary I (1788-1809):** Silver 600 Reis (Rupee), 300 Reis, 150 Reis, 1806, all with *obv.* crowned arms, *rev.* cross crosslet. (G 37.01, 34.01, 31.01; SAC 57, 53, 45); Pewter 20 Bazarucos (3), 1799, 1800, 1801, (G 07.01-03; SAC 36); 5 Bazarucos, 1800, (G 04.01; SAC 15), corroded. **Peter IV (1826-28):** Pewter 20 Bazarucos, 1828, (G 06.02; SAC 38); 5 Bazarucos, 1827, (G 01.01; SAC 17). *Except as stated, mostly very fine or better.* (9 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

---

**DAMAO – ALL METALS**

---

- 393 **John V (1706-50):** With Bacaim, Copper 20 Reis, 1735. *Obv.* crossed branches, crowned J V above and date below. *Rev.* 3 crossed arrows, D-Batsides. (G 55.01; SAC 19). *Corroded, fair, but very rare.* **Joseph I (1750-77):** Pewter 10 Bazarucos, 1770, (G 12.01: SAC 15), *edge chipped, but fine*; 5 Bazarucos (2), 1775, (G 06.02; SAC 11), *corroded*; and undated, (G 03.01; SAC 9), *very fine.* **Mary II (1834-53):** Copper 60 Reis, 30 Reis, 1834, (G 16.01, 14.01; SAC 22, 20), *very fine.* **Peter V (1853-61):** Copper 30 Reis, 1854, (G 02.01; SAC 21), *very fine.* (7 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

---

**MALACCA – PEWTER COINS**

---

- 394\* **Manuel I (1495-1521):** Soldo (6 Reais), *obv.* voided cross within legend. *Rev.* astrolabe, (G 11.01-2), *corroded, illegible*; Bastardo (60 Reais), *obv.* arms within legend, O-V at sides, *rev.* astrolabe, (G 19.02), *trace of corrosion, very fine, both rare.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-170      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 395\* **John III (1521-57):** Dinheiro, *obv.* voided cross within legend, *rev.* astrolabe, (G 13.01), *trace of corrosion, obv. very fine, rev. dirty*; Soldo, *obv.* arms within legend, *rev.* astrolabe, (G 12.01), *fine and rare.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 396 **Sebastian I (1557-78):** Bastardo, *obv.* crowned arms (illegible), *rev.* 3 crossed arrows, S-B at sides, all within double circle with ornaments, (cf G. 31.02), *obv. flat, rev. fine, rare*; Soldo, *obv.* arms within legend, *rev.* astrolabe (G 30.03), *edge chip, otherwise very fine, rare.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$75-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



## AFGHANISTAN

- 397 **Habibullah:** 5 Rupees, AH1327. (KM 843). *Almost uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## ANNAM

- 398\* **Hien Tong (1740-84):** Canh Hung era. *Obv.* Canh Hung Thong Bao. *Rev.* facing dragon. (Thierry V 329). *Central hole re-pierced, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 399\* **Nguyen Van Toan (1792-1801):** Canh Thinh era. Canh Thinh Thong Bao, palace issue. *Rev.* dragon flying above 2 fish, meander-pattern border. (Schroeder 480). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 400\* **Annam, Minh Mang (1820-41):** Silver Piastre of 7 Tien, Year 14 (1833). *Obv.* "Minh Mang Thong Bao" around sun. *Rev.* dragon over date. (Schr 182). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$320-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 401\* **Thieu Tri (1841-47):** Silver Lang, undated. *Obv.* sun and moon above square hole between 2 vertical inscriptions. *Rev.* 6-line inscriptions. (Sch 241). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 402\* **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Gold 1 Tien, undated. *Obv.* "Tu Duc Thong Bao" around central square hole. *Rev.* "Nhat Nguyen" between clouds and water. Weight: 3.7gm. (Schr 353B). *Fine, planchet cracked. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 403\* **Tu Duc (1848-83):** Silver 4 Tien, undated. *Obv.* "Tu Duc Thong Bao" around square central hole. *Rev.* "Su Dan Phu Tho". (Schr 351). *Extremely fine. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 404\* **Nguyen Phuc Thi (1847-83):** Tu Duc era. Tu Duc Thong Bao. *Rev.* 4-character amuletic inscription: "May all good things flourish and always increase". *Chased, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 405\* **Nguyen Phuc Thi (1847-83):** Tu Duc era. Tu Duc Thong Bao. *Rev.* 8-character amuletic inscription: "The way of the Ruler is wide and reaches far; the advice of wise men is of great importance". *Chased, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 406 **Nguyen Phuc Thi (1847-83):** Tu Duc era. Tu Duc Thong Bao. *Rev.* similar uplifting 8-character amuletic inscription. *Chased, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 407 **Annam:** Collection of Copper Coinage. Contains 180 Copper Cash coins from different dynasties and rulers, rebels and invaders. All labelled with inscription by collector. *Very good to very fine.* (180 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 408 Bronze Medal "Empire d'Annam" from the Paris Mint series on the French possessions in Asia. *Obv.* dragon. *Rev.* mandarin and dragons. Diameter: 58mm. *Nicks in rim, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## AUSTRALIA

- 409\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1855, Sydney Mint. (F 9). *About extremely fine. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 410\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1858, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 411\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1859, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 412\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1863, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 413\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1864, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 414\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1864, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 415 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1865, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 416\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Sovereign, 1867, Sydney Mint. (F 10). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$175-225      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

417 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Sixpence, 1910. (KM 19). *Extremely fine and toned.*

Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## BOLIVIA

418 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales, 1767JR. "Pillar type". (KM 49). *Light corrosion, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

419 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales, 1767JR. "Pillar type". (KM 49). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

420 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales (2), 1769JR. "Pillar type". (KM 49). Silver 4 Reales, 1776JR. "Bust type". (KM 54). *Light corrosion, good fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

421\* **Republic (1825- )::** Gold 8 Escudos, 1836 (Potosi) LM. (F 21). *Extremely fine, planchet flaws on rev.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## BRUNEI

422 Tin coin, undated. *Obv.* and *rev.* 8-petalled flower. Diameter: 13mm. Weight: 1.72gm. (SS 32). Lead token, undated. *Obv.* "Kongsi" in Chinese characters. *Rev.* blank. Diameter: 28mm. Weight: 9.93gm. (SS54). *Both very fine, the second very rare.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

423 **Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah I (1967- )::** Proof Set Commemorating Independence Day comprising Copper-Nickel Proof \$10, Silver Proof \$100, Gold Proof \$1,000, 1984. (KM PS3). *Mint state with original case.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CANADA

424 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold \$2, 1882H (KM 5). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CENTRAL AMERICA REPUBLIC

425 Silver 8 Reales, 1835M. *Obv.* tree. *Rev.* sun and mountains. (KM 4). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CHINA

426\* **Chou Dynasty (1122-770BC):** Bronze Fish Money. *Patinated, fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

427\* **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Large-sized hollow "Pu" Money. Width: 51mm. Length: 132mm (including handle). *Both side patinated, very fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$650-750      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

428\* **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Hollow "Pu" Money. Width: 51mm. Length: 103mm (including handle). Chinese character for "Ten". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

429\* **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Large-sized pointed-foot Spade Money. Two characters "Dai Yin" on *obv.* and Chinese character for "Ten" on *rev.* *Both sides patinated, fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

430\* **Spring & Autumn Period (770-476BC):** Large-sized square-foot Spade Money. *Obv.* 4 characters "Shu Pu Dang Jin". *Rev.* 2 characters "Shi Huo". *Brown patina on both sides. Fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

431\* **Spring & Autumn/Warring States (770-221BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 characters "An Yang Zhi Da Hua". *Rev.* "Shan". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$550-650      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

432\* **Spring & Autumn/Warring States (770-221BC):** Knife Money. *Obv.* 5 characters "Jie Mo Che Da Hua". *Rev.* 2 characters "Da Kam". *Both sides patinated, fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$550-650      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

433\* **Warring States Period (476-221BC):** "Pu" Money with round shoulders and square feet. *Obv.* "An Yi Er Jin Hua". *Rev.* blank. *Both sides patinated. Fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

434\* **Warring States Period (476-221BC):** "Pu" Money with round shoulders and square feet. *Obv.* "An Yi Yi Jin Hua". *Rev.* blank. *Both sides patinated. Fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

435\* **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Round Coin with round hole. Character "Gong" on *obv.* *Both sides unevenly patinated, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

436\* **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Round Coin with round hole. Character "Yuan" on *obv.* *Both sides patinated, about very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 437\* **Warring States (476-221BC):** Bronze Round Coin with square hole. *Obv.* 2 characters "Liang Zi". *Rev.* blank. *Unevenly patinated on both sides, fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 438\* **Wang Mang (7-23AD):** Inlaid Gold Key Money. Characters "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien" and 2 characters "Yi Tao" inlaid with gold. (Schoth 119). *Fine. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 439\* **Wang Mang (7-23AD):** Inlaid Gold Key Money. *Obv.* "Yi Tao Ping Wu Chien" in relief and "Yi Tao" inlaid with gold. Both sides patinated. *About very fine and very scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 440\* **Wang Mang (7-23AD):** Spade Money "Zhuang Bu Qi Bai". *Unevenly patinated with heavy encrustation on rev. Fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 441\* **Wang Mang (7-23AD):** Bronze "Hua Quan" Mother Mould comprising 2 *obv.* and 2 *rev.* in relief. *Patinated. Very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 442\* **Three Kingdoms (220-280AD):** Bronze Round Coin. *Obv.* "Da Quan Er Qian". *Rev.* blank. *Both sides patinated, fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 443\* **Six Dynasties (222-589AD):** Bronze Round Coin, "Yong An Wu Zhu". *Rev.* 4 lines linking corners of square hole to rim. *About very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$30-50      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 444\* **Sixteen Kingdoms (304-439AD):** Bronze Round Coin, "Liang Zao Xin Quan" of the Liang Dynasty (317-376AD). *About fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 445\* **Tang Dynasty (618-907AD):** Silver Round Coin. *Obv.* "Kai Yuan Tong Bao". Value 1. *Rev.* crescent above square hole. *Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 446\* **Tang Dynasty (618-907AD):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Qian Feng Quan Bao". *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$70-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 447\* **Tang Dynasty (618-907AD):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Jian Zhong Tong Bao". *Both sides patinated. Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 448\* **Tang Dynasty (618-907AD):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Da Li Yuan Bao". *Both sides patinated. Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 449\* **Tang Dynasty (618-907AD):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Yuan" above square hole. *Rev.* blank. Of the same style and period as "Da Li Yuan Bao". *Patinated on both sides. Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 450\* **Five Dynasty (907-960AD):** Lead Round Cash. *Obv.* "Kai Yuan Tong Bao". *Rev.* "Min" above hole and crescent below. *About very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 451\* **Northern Sung Dynasty (960-1127AD):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Xian Ping Yuan Bao". Wide rim. Diameter: 28.5mm. *Good fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 452\* **Northern Sung Dynasty (960-1127AD):** Bronze Mother Coin for Iron Issues. *Obv.* "Zheng He Tong Bao". Value 2. *Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 453\* **Southern Sung Dynasty (1127-1279):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Jian Yan Zhong Bao" in seal script. Value 3. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 454\* **Yuan Dynasty (1280-1368AD):** Bronze Round Cash. "Da Yi Tong Bao". Value 3. *Both sides patinated. Good fine.*
- Estimate: US\$130-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 455\* **Yuan Dynasty (1280-1368AD):** Bronze Round Cash. "Tian Ding Tong Bao". Value 3. *Very fine with patina on both sides.*
- Estimate: US\$130-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 456\* **Ming Dynasty (1368-1644AD):** Bronze Round Cash. *Obv.* "Tian Qi Tong Bao". Value 10. *Rev.* "Fu" above square hole. *Unevenly patinated on both sides. Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 457\* Silver 10 Taels boat-shaped Sycee. Three stamps of Chinese characters. Weight: 380.1gm. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 458\* Silver 10 Taels boat-shaped Sycee. Stamped "Bao Yuen Sian" and "Pure". Weight: 365.2gm. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$175-225      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 459\* Silver 8 Taels boat-shaped Sycee. Weight: 309.5gm. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 460\* Silver 8 Taels drum-shaped Sycee. Stamped "Kai Fong" twice. Weight: 284.5gm. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 461 Silver 1 Tael boat-shaped Sycee. Weight: 36.6gm. *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 462 Collection of 77 ancient Coins and Amulets. Most are Copper or Bronze. Included are: Chou Dynasty Pu "Spade Money"; Chou Dynasty large-size Tao "Knife Money"; several multiple cash coins, including 50 and 100 Cash pieces; several amulets, including large-size pieces; some Japanese coins; and several older copies. An interesting group. *Should be seen.* (77 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 463 Large collection of 429 ancient coins. Contains several small and large Tao "Knife Money"; Pu "Spade Money"; "Key Money"; multiple Cash pieces; amulets; single Cash pieces of most dynasties and types; as well as a few Japanese pieces and a coin-sword. An extensive and interesting collection which contains several later copies. *Should be seen.* (429 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 464 Miscellaneous lot. Contains small Silver Sycee (2); small Silver Bar; 50 Cash piece; Silver tea spoons (6); Bronze Amulets (4); Japanese Bean Money; Thailand 4 Baht "Pack Saddle Money"; Thailand 1 Baht "Bullet" Money (3); and Annamese-style Silver Bar. Some are later copies. *Should be seen.* (20 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 465 Lot of 9 Bronze Cash coins and multiples. Also one amulet. *Very good to very fine. Should be seen.* (9 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 466\* **Ching Dynasty, Hsien Feng (1851-61):** Round Bronze Cash, Value 100, mint name Aksu in Manchu and Turkish. *About very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 467\* **Kuang Hsu (1875-1908):** Gold K'uping Tael, CD1907. *Obv.* inscription within circular legend. *Rev.* facing dragon within circle of clouds. Milled edge. (Kann 1541; F 2). *Nice uncirculated, some light toning spots. Very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 468\* **Empire, General Issue:** Silver Dollar, undated (1908). (KM Y14). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 469 **Hsuan Tung (1908-11):** Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911). (KM Y28). *Good extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 470\* **Central Mint at Tientsin:** Silver Half Dollar, undated (1910). *Obv.* Manchu and Chinese legend, value below. *Rev.* dragon, value below. (KM Y23). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 471 Lot of 15 Silver Dollars. Empire and Republic. *Very fine to about uncirculated. Should be seen.* (15 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$175-225      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 472 **Anwhei Province:** Silver Dollar, CD1898 (Y 45). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, one chop on obv., 2 on rev.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 473\* **Cheh-kiang Province:** Silver 20 Cents, undated (1902). (K 121b). *Mint state and toned, scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 474\* **Cheh-kiang Province:** Silver 10 Cents, undated (1897). (K 122). *Die crack at lower portion of dragon, otherwise mint state and scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 475\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 23 (1897). (KM Y65.1). *Extremely fine with black ink chop mark*.  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 476\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y65.2). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 477 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 24 (1898). *Obv.* denomination flanked by Manchu and Chinese legends. *Rev.* dragon. (KM Y65.2). *Good extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 478\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 25 (1899). (KM Y73). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 479 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, (1899, 1903). (KM Y73.A, C). *Good very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 480\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903). (Y 73). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 481\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 33 (1907). (KM Y73.2). *Very fine and scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$50-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 482\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (KM Y73.2). *About extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$50-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 483\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (Y 73). *Golden grey-toned uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 484\* **Chihli Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (Y 73). *Uncirculated, light brush marks.*  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 485 **Chihli Province:** Silver Peiyang Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (KM 73.2). *Almost uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 486 **Chihli Province:** Pei Yang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908). (KM Y73.2). *Good very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 487\* **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898). (KM Y87). *Good extremely fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 488\* **Fengtien Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907). Struck for the "Manchurian Provinces." (Y 212). *Nice extremely fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 489\* **Hunan Province:** Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922). (KM Y404). *About uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 490 **Hunan Province:** Silver 2 Mace, undated (1908). "Changsa Type". *Obv. and rev. 6 horizontal characters.* (KM 980). *Extremely fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 491\* **Hupeh Province:** Silver 1 Tael, Year 30 (1904). *Obv. 4 central Chinese characters in circular inscription. Rev. 2 dragons.* (KM Y128.2). *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 492\* **Hupeh Province:** Silver Dollar, undated (1895-1907). (KM Y127.1). *Uncirculated with mint lustre.*  
 Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 493\* **Hupeh Province:** Silver 50 Cents, undated (1895-1905). (Y 126). *Light golden-toned uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 494\* **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, 1898. (KM Y145a.2). *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 495 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, undated (1899). **Kirin Province:** Silver Half-Dollar, undated. (KM Y145A, Y182). *The first with chop-marks, otherwise good very fine, the second about uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 496\* **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, undated (1904). *Obv. mint initial "HAH" at top left, "CH" at top right.* (KM Y 145a.12). *Good extremely fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 497 **Kiangnan Province:** Silver Dollar, CD1904. Variety with "HAH" and "CH" on *obv.*, with no dots or rosettes. *About uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 498 **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, undated. (KM Y183.3). *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 499\* **Kirin Province:** Silver Dollar, undated. Small leaves at left of basket. (KM Y183.4). *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 500\* **Kirin Province:** Silver Half Dollar, 1900. *Obv. figure 8 Yin-yang in centre.* (KM Y182a). *Extremely fine, toned.*  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 501\* **Kirin Province:** Silver 20 Cents 1903. *Obv. figure 8 Yin-yang in centre.* (KM Y181a). *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$50-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 502\* **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, undated (1890-1908). (KM Y203). *Uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 503\* **Kwangtung Province:** Silver Dollar, undated (1909-11). (KM Y206). *Uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 504\* **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Auto" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). (Y 428). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated, scarce so nice.*  
 Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 505 **Kweichow Province:** Silver "Auto" Dollar, Year 17 (1928). (Y 428). *Extremely fine, good strike, minor rev. rim bruise.*  
 Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 506\* **Kweichow Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 38 (1949). *Obv. Chinese inscription. Rev. seal script "Chien".* (KM Y430). *Extremely fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 507\* **Kweichow Province:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 38 (1949). *Obv.* Chinese inscription. *Rev.* seal script "Chien". (KM Y430). *Very fine and scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 508 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver 5 Miscals, undated (c. 1905). (Y 6). *Extremely fine, struck from a chipped die.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 509 **Sinkiang Province:** Silver Tael, Year 6 (1917). (KMY45). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 510 **Szechuan Province:** Copper 200 Cash, Year 2 (1913). (KM Y459.1). *Very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 511\* **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, large solid star at either side. (KM Y513). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 512\* **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, large solid star at either side. (KM Y513). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 513\* **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, medium solid stars at either side. (KM Y513.1). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 514\* **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, medium solid stars at either side. (KM Y513.1). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 515 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, medium solid stars at either side. (KM Y513.1). *Good fine.*
- Estimate: US\$40-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 516\* **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Silver Dollar, 1934. *Obv.* hammer and sickle over globe with 11 Chinese characters at top, date below. *Rev.* value within beaded circle, small solid stars at either side. (KM Y513.2). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 517 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet:** Copper 5 Cents, undated.
- Obv.* hammer and sickle within beaded circle surrounded by Chinese characters. *Rev.* value within wreath with star at top. (KM Y507). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 518\* **Yunnan Province:** Gold 10 Yuan, undated (c. 1919). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust of T'ang Chi-yao. *Rev.* crossed flags, numeral "1" below. (F 10). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 519 **Yunnan Province:** Silver 10 Cents, undated (1911). (Y 255). *Light golden-toned uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 520\* **Hsu Shi Chang:** Gold Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust. *Rev.* pavilion within circular legend. Reeded edge. (Kann 1570; KM Pn65). *Nice uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 521\* **Hsu Shi Chang:** Silver Commemorative Dollar, Year 10 (1921). *Obv.* bust in civilian clothes facing. *Rev.* pavilion within beaded circle. (Kann 676; Ch.284). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 522\* **Li Yuan Hung:** Silver Commemorative Dollar, undated (1912). *Obv.* military bust facing slightly left. (KM Y321). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 523\* **Sun Yat Sen:** Silver Commemorative Dollar, undated (1912). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* denomination within wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (KM Y319). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 524\* **Sun Yat Sen:** Silver Dollar, undated (1912). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* two 5-pointed stars dividing legend at top. (KM Y 318). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 525\* **Sun Yat Sen:** Silver Dollar, undated (1912). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* denomination in wreath, two 5-pointed stars below. (KM Y319). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 526\* **Sun Yat-Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* birds above junk, rising sun. (KM Y344). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 527 **Sun Yat Sen:** Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* 3 birds above junk. (KM Y344). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 528 **Sun Yat-sen:** Silver 20 Cents, undated (c. 1912). Founding of the Republic. (Y 317). *Nice golden-toned uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 529 **Sun Yat-sen:** Silver 20 Cents, Year 16 (1927). Death of Sun Yat-sen. (Y 340). *Nice golden-toned uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 530\* **Tang Chi Yao:** Gold \$10, undated (1919). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags between 5-pointed stars in beaded circle and numeral "1" below flag tassels. (KM Y482). *Uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,150-1,350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 531\* **Tang Chi Yao:** Gold \$10, undated (1919). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* crossed flags between 5-pointed stars in beaded circle and numeral "1" below flag tassels. (KM Y482). *Good extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 532\* **Tsao Kun:** Silver Commemorative Dollar, 1923. *Obv.* bust in military uniform. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann 678; Ch. 240). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 533\* **Tsao Kun:** Silver Souvenir Medal, 1923. *Obv.* military bust facing. *Rev.* crossed flags. (Kann pl.189). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 534\* **Tuan Chi Jui:** Silver Commemorative Dollar, undated (1924). *Obv.* facing bust. *Rev.* Chinese inscription "PEACE" within wreath. (KM 683). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 535\* **Yuan Shi Kai:** Pattern Silver Dollar, undated. Types as currency issues of 1914-19, by Heaton, Birmingham, possibly in 1949. (KM —; Kann —; Sweeny CN50s). *Extremely fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 536\* **Yuan Shih-kai:** Silver Dollar, undated (c. 1914). Founding of the Republic. (Y 322). *Golden grey-toned uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 537 **Yuan Shih-kai:** Silver Dollar, undated (c. 1914). Founding of the Republic. (Y 322). *Bluish grey-toned uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 538\* **Yuan Shih-kai:** Silver Dollar, undated (1914). Founding of the Republic. (Y 322). *Golden-toned uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 539\* **Yuan Shih-kai:** Silver Dollar, undated (1914). Founding of the Republic. (Y 322). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 540\* **Yuan Shih-kai:** Silver Commemorative Dollar on the founding of the Republic, undated (1914). *Obv.* facing military bust with feather cap. *Rev.* value within wreath. (KM Y322). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 541 **Yuan Shih Kai:** Silver Commemorative Dollar for the Imperial Hung Hsien Regime, undated (1916). *Obv.* facing military bust. *Rev.* winged dragon with inscriptions above and below. (KM Y332). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 542 **Yuan Shih Kai:** Silver 50 Cents, Year 3 (1914). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. (KM Y328). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$50-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 543 **Republic:** Lot of Silver Dollars. Yuan Shi-kai: Year 3 (1914) (3), Year 9 (1920), Year 10 (1921). (Y 329). Sun Yat-sen: undated (1927), (Y 318a), (4); Year 23 (1934), (Y 345), (2). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 544\* **Republic:** Silver Pattern "Half-Dollar", Year 25 (1936). *Obv.* ancient spade between 2 Chinese characters, "One Fen", Greek border. *Rev.* Kuomintang emblem, date above. Milled edge. Weight: 8.0gm. Diameter: 27.0mm. Despite the stated value of "One Fen", this pattern is definitely half-dollar sized. Unlisted in Kann. *Uncirculated and very rare.*  
(Ex-Kann Sale, September 1971, Lott 2331; Ex-Goodman Sale, June 1991, Lot 1230.)  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 545 **Republic:** Lot of Silver 20 Cents. Pu Yi Wedding: Year 15 (1926), (Y 335). Sun Yat-sen: Year 16 (1927), (Y 340). Fukien: CD1923, (Y 381). Yunnan: Year 21 (1932), (Y 491), (3). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 546 **Republic, General Issue:** Bronze 20 Cash, Year 22 (1933). *Obv.* value on either side of central hole. *Rev.* wreath. (KM Y325a). *Chocolate brown, very fine to extremely fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 547 **Mixed Lot:** Hu Poo 20 Cash; Kiangsoo 5 Cash; Chihli 20 Cents, Year 25; Hunan 10 Cents; Kiangnan 10 Cents; Kwang-tung 10 Cents, 5 Cents. *Generally fine to very fine.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 548 \* **Taiwan Province:** 10 Cents, undated (1893-94). (KM Y247.1). *Uncirculated and toned.*
- Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 549\* **Gold Amulet:** Ji Yu Qian good luck Amulet. *Obv.* 2 confronted dragons. *Rev.* Fu Shou Chang Quan (happiness, longevity and eternal fortune). Weight: 34.8gm. (see Thierry, "Amulets" p.76, 134, 150). *Good very fine and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 550 Gold Presentation Plaque, undated. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters "Send off commemorative to Mr. LEROUX". *Rev.* crossed flegs at centre with chopmark. Weight: 12.08gm. *Plaque bent, otherwise extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 551\* Gold Charm or Amulet. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters "Longevity" surrounded by floral motifs. *Rev.* 2 stylised dragons at top, a stag and bamboos. Weight: 18.2gm. *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 552 Silver Charm or Amulet Box. *Obv.* 4 Chinese characters "Longevity and Prosperity" flanked by 2 stylised dragons. *Rev.* "Old Man of Abundance" flanked by 2 stylised dragons. Weight: 29.2gm. *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 553\* **Shipping:** White Metal Medal by Halliday. *Obv.* the Chinese junk "Keying" at anchor, port side. *Rev.* description of the epic voyage from Hong Kong to London via the Cape of Good Hope in 15 lines. Diameter: 50mm. (Brown 2319). *Brilliant mint state, rare thus.*
- Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 554\* **Kuang Hsu (1875-1908):** Fantasy Bronze Medal, undated (c. 1890). (Kann B1). *Obv.* facing bust of Confucius. *Rev.* inscription. *Brown about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 555\* **Anhwei Province:** Silver Souvenir Medal of General Nye Sze Chung, 1920. *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* Chinese inscription in wreath. (Kann plate 189). *Pierced for suspension as usual, and plugged. Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 556 General Nye Sze Chung's Souvenir Medal, undated (1920). *Obv.* facing bust in military uniform. *Rev.* Chinese inscriptions within wreath. (Kann plate 189). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 557 Nation Building Medal, awarded to those who had contributed to Nation Building of Manchukuo. *Obv.* 2 Chinese characters within wreath. *Rev.* 3 lines of Chinese inscriptions. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 558\* Independence and Freedom Medal, Second Class, issued only once in 1955 and thence discontinued. The 8-pointed silver star has a Gold-Gilt central portion depicting a red Enamel star above a pagoda. Serial no: 02633. In original green case of issue with ribbon. *Extremely fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 559\* Independence and Freedom Medal, issued in 1955. Gold-Gilt circular medal with green ribbon attached. *Obv.* red enamel star above a pagoda. *Rev.* Chinese characters with serial no: 044371. In original paper packing. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 560\* Liberation Medal, Second Class, issued only once in 1955 and thence discontinued. The 5-pointed Silver star has a Gold-Gilt central portion depicting a red Enamel star above Tiananmen building. Serial no: 05551. In original orange case of issue with ribbon. *Extremely fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 561\* Liberation Medal, issued in 1955. Gold-Gilt circular medal with red ribbon attached. *Obv.* red star above Tiananmen building. *Rev.* Chinese characters with serial no: 23638. In original paper packing. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 562 August 1 (Armed Forces Day) Medal, Second Class. Issued only once in 1955 and thence discontinued. The 5-pointed star has a Gold-Gilt circular central portion depicting a red enamel star containing Chinese characters "August 1". Serial no: 02657. In original red case of issue with ribbon. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 563 Capital Guard Commemorative Medal, issued in 1989. *Obv.* Tiananmen building within 5-pointed star and wreath. *Rev.* Chinese characters "Central Military Academy". In original red case. *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 564 Kuomintang (National People's Party) Medal, undated. *Obv.* 2 crossed flags and Chinese characters. *Rev.* serial no: 45104. *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 565 Chiang Kai Shek's Souvenir Medal, undated. *Obv.* Temple of Heaven. *Rev.* inscription: "Presented by Generalissimo and Madame Chiang Kai Shek" surrounding a Chinese character "Chiang". One piece mounted with loop. *Good very fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



## EGYPT

- 566\* **Republic:** Gold 5 Pounds, 1374AH (1935) for the 3rd Anniversary of the Revolution. (F 39; KM 388). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$700-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## FRANCE

- 567\* **Louis XVI (1774-93):** Silver Ecu, 1785 (Pau). (D 1334). *About uncirculated, adjustment marks in centre of rev.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 568 **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver 5 Francs (20), 1873-A (Paris). (Y 52). *All uncirculated.* (20 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 569\* **Charles IX (1560-74):** Gold Medal. Weight: 33.8gm. Later restrike (c. 1960) of Charles IX Coronation medal of 1561. *Obv.* laureate bust left. *Rev.* eagle feeding from flask surrounded by rays. *Extremely fine, a few rim bruises.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 570\* **Louis XIV (1643-1715):** Copper Medal commemorating the reception of emissaries from Thailand by Louis XIV of France in 1686. *Obv.* bust of Louis XIV facing right. *Rev.* 3 emissaries being received by the king enthroned. Diameter: 41mm. Weight: 28.3gm. *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 571 **Louis XVI:** Bronze Medal, 1789. *Obv.* bust to right. *Rev.* battle-array. Diameter: 52.5mm. Weight: 71.58gm. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 572 Silver Medal minted for Societe D'encouragement Pour L'industrie Nationale, 1929. *Obv.* figure holding wreaths in both hands. *Rev.* inscriptions. Diameter: 50mm. Weight: 56.36gm. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 573 Silver Medal, undated. *Obv.* battle-array. *Rev.* lion flanked by weapons. Diameter: 49mm. Weight: 58.98gm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

- 574\* **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver 50 Cents, 20 cents, 10 cents, 1879A. (KM 4, 5, 6; Gad 7, 6, 5). *Extremely fine and toned, scarce thus.* 3pcs

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 575 **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver 50 Cents, 1884. (KM6). *Good extremely fine, with light toning and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 576 **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver 10 Cents (2), 1879, 1884. (KM4). *Very fine and scarce.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 577\* **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Piastre, 1885. (Y9). *Deep bluish-grey toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 578\* **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver Proof Piastre, 1894. Mintmark "A". (KM 5). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 579\* **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Piastre, 1894. (Y9). *Light golden-toned, about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 580\* **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver 1 Piastre, 1896A. *Obv.* seated Liberty and date below. *Rev.* denomination and mintmark "A" within wreath. (KM 5; Gad 35). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 581\* **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver "Essai" 1 Piastre piefort, 1931. (KM PE3). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$350-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 582\* **Third Republic (1871-1940):** Silver Proof 20 Cents, 1889. Mintmark "A". (KM3). *Brilliant mint state and rare.*

Estimate: US\$700-850      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 583\* **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver Proof 20 Centimes, 1889-A, Paris. Only 100 pieces struck. (Y 4). *Nice blue and gold-toned proof. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 584 **Protectorate (1885-1940):** Silver 20 Centimes, 1902, (Y 15), *extremely fine*; Silver 10 Centimes, 1914, (Y 14), (2), *one about uncirculated, the other extremely fine with scratch on obv.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 585 **Third & Fourth Republics (1871-1958) and Vichy States (1941-45):** 1 Sapeque, 1888 (KM 6); 1/4 Centime, 1942 (KM 25); 1/2 Centime, 1935 (KM 20); 1 Centime (6), 1897, 1923, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1943 (KM 8, 12.1, 12.3, 24, 26); 5 Centimes (5), 1930, 1939, 1943, 1946 (KM 18.1, 18.1a, 27, 30.1, 30.2); 10 Centimes (2), 1895 fascies (KM 2a, 28.1); 20 Centimes (5), 1939, 1941, 1945 (KM 23, 23a.1, 23a.2, 29.2, 29.3); 50 Centimes,

1946 (KM 31); 1 Piastre (3), 1931, 1946, 1947 (KM 19, 32.1, 32.2). *Very fine to uncirculated, the 10 Centimes 1895 toned about uncirculated and rare.* (25 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

586\* **Fifth Republic (1945- ):** Cupro-Nickel Essai 1 Piastre, 1946. (KM E42; Gad 37). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

587\* **Fifth Republic (1945- ):** Nickel Bronze Essai 50 Cents, 1946. (KM E41; Gad 33). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## GERMANY

588 **Wilhelm I (1861-88):** Copper Proof 3 Pfennig, 1870-B (Hannover). (C 163). *Reddish brown proof, light hairlines.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

589 **Allied Occupation (1945-49):** Bronzed Steel Proof 1 Pfennig, 1948-F (Stuttgart). 250 pieces struck. (Y 101). *Brilliant proof.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

590\* **Protectorate (1889-1914):** Proof Silver 5 Marks, 1894-A (Berlin). (Y 7). *Attractive golden-toned proof with light hairlines.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## GREAT BRITAIN

591\* **George III (1760-1820):** Silver Dollar, (KM 658). Countermarked type II on Peru 8 Reales of Charles IV, dated 1801I.J. (C 76). *Very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

592\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Crown, 1844. Young head. (Y 10; D 105). *Greyish-toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

593 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Double Florin, 1887. (KM 763). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

594 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver Proof 4, 3, 2, 1 Pence, (1906). Maundy Set. (KM MDS163). *Uncirculated.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

595 **Elizabeth II (1952- ):** Gold Proof Set comprising Half-Sovereign, Sovereign, Two Pounds, Five Pounds. (KM PS37). *Mint state with original case.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

596 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Medal commemorating Queen Victoria's longest reign in British history. *Obv.* queen to left. *Rev.* 1837-1897 within wreath. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

597 **British War Medal:** Bronze Medal, dated 1914-18. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* man on horse. Silver Medal, dated 1939-45. *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* lion over beast. *Very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## GREECE

598\* **Ptolemaic Kingdom, Ptolemy IV (221-204BC):** Bronze Aes. *Obv.* diademed head of Zeus Ammon. *Rev.* eagle standing left on thunderbolt, looking back at cornucopiae on wing. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

599\* **Seleukid Kingdom, Antiochos VII (138-129BC):** Silver Tetradrachm. *Obv.* diademed head right. *Rev.* Athena standing left, holding Nike spear and shield, all within wreath. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

600\* **Pheonicia, Arados (64-63 BC):** Silver Tetradrachm. Turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche. *Rev.* Nike standing left, holding a plustre and palm, all within wreath. *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## HONG KONG

601\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1866. (KM10). *Toned, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

602 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Dollar, 1867. (KM 10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

603\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Half Dollar, 1866. (KM 8). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$750-900      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

604\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Half Dollar, 1866. (KM 8). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$900-1,100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

605 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents. 1868/8; 1885; 1890-H; 1895; 1897; 1898; 1899; 1900-H; 1901 (2). (Y 3). *All uncirculated, some choice.* (10 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

606\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Copper Pattern 1 Mil, undated. (Pr 312). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-720      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



607 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 50 Cents, 1905. (Y 13). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

608\* **George VI (1936-52):** Bronze 1 Cent, 1941. (KM 24). *Extremely fine, toned.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

609 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 10 Cents, 1895, 1897. (Y 3). **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 10 Cents, 1904. (Y 11); Silver 5 Cents (2), 1904. (Y 10). **George V (1910-36):** Silver 5 Cents (2), 1932. (Y 18). *All uncirculated, some choice.* (7 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

610 **Mixed Lot:** Silver 50 Cents, 1905; 10 Cents, 1895, 1896; 5 Cents, 1868, 1888, 1897, 1904; Copper 1 Cent, 1877H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904H (2), 1905; Bronze 1 Mil, 1863 (8). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (21 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## ICELAND

611\* Gold 500 Kronur, 1961. Jon Sigurddsson commemorative. (F -). *Mint state, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## INDIA

612\* **Gupta Empire, Samudragupta (c. 335-380AD):** Gold Stater, undated. (F 70). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

613\* **Delhi Sultans, Mohammad I Bin Sam (1193-1206):** Gold Dinar, undated. (F 204). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

614\* **Mughal Empire, Jalal-ud-din Muhammad Akbar (c. 1556-1605):** Gold Mohur, undated. (F 313a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

615\* **Jehangir (AH1014-37/1605-27):** Gold Zodiac Mohur, Taurus, AH1030, Year 16, Agra. Weight: 10.74gm. (IMC 547). *Obv. about very fine; rev. (bull) fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

616\* **Shihab-ud-din Muhammad Shah Jahan (c. 1628-58):** Gold Mohur, undated. (F 414). *Bold very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

617\* **Shah Jehan I (AH1037-68/1628-58):** Gold Mohur, Year 20, Balkh. Weight: 10.88gm. *A very rare mint, small scratch on obv., very fine.*

(This coin bears witness to the Mughals' fruitless campaign in the Balkh area during 1646-47 (1056-7AH). The

army, led first by Murad Bakhsh and then by Prince Aurangzeb, eventually returned to India having suffered considerable losses. A similar mohur was published in ONS newsletter 136 [Spring 1993].)

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

618\* **Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/1658-1707):** Gold Mohur, AH1070, Year 1 (Ahad), Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad. Date combination not in IMC, LMC or PMC. Weight: 10.87gm. *Test mark on rev., about extremely fine, an attractive full flan coin.*

Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

619\* **Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/1658-1707):** Gold Mohur, undated, square area type, similar to that of Junagadh (SAC 320.2), but mint-name not evident. Weight: 10.92gm. *About very fine with some test marks on edge.*

Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

620\* **Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/1658-1707):** Gold Mohur, AH1105, Year 37, Machhlipatan. Weight: 11.05gm. *Extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

621\* **Aurangzeb (AH1068-1118/1658-1707):** Gold 1/2 Pagoda, AH1102, Nasirabad. Weight: 1.69gm. *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

622\* **Rafi-ud-Darjat (AH1131/1719):** Gold Mohur, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad, AH1131, Year 1 (Ahad). (LMC 3737-8). Weight: 10.56gm. *Broad flan, traces of mount at 5-6 o'clock, very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

623\* **Shah 'Alam II (AH1173-1221/1759-1806):** Gold Mohur, AH1201, Year 29, Ahmedabad. Weight: 10.75gm. (SAC 484 but different date). *Extremely fine and rare.*

(This is not the city of Ahmedabad in Gujerat but a village near Saharanpur and the coin was struck during the period when Ghulam Qadir, the Rohilla, held sway over the Mughal.)

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

624\* **Muhammad Akbar II (AH1221-53/1806-37):** Gold Mohur, AH1227, Year 7, Dar-ul-Khilafat Shahjehanabad. Weight: 10.72gm. (SAC 781, but different date combination). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

625\* **Muhammad Akbar II (AH1221-53/1806-37):** Imitation Gold Square Double Mohur, in the style of Akbar's square area coins. Weight: 22.78gm. *About very fine, unusual.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## INDIA – PRINCELY STATES

626\* **Jodhpur:** Gold Mohur, in the name of Queen Victoria and Takhat Singh (AH1259-90/VS1900-30/1843-73), Year "61". Mintmark "Ga" JI. Weight: 10.99gm. (SAC –). *Test-mark on obv., good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

627\* **Awadh, Ghati-ud-din Haidar (AH1234/1819-27):** Gold Ashrafi, in the name of Mughal Shah Alam II, AH1234, Year 26. Mint: Dar-ul-Amarat Lakhnan Suba Awadh. Weight: 10.72gm. (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

628\* **Awadh, Nasir-ud-din Haidar (AH1234-53/1827-37):** Gold Ashrafi, AH1251, Year 8. Mint: Suba Awadh Dar-ul-Sultanat Lakhnau. Weight: 10.73gm. (KM 240, date combination not listed). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

629\* **Awadh, Muhammad 'Ali Shah (AH1253-8/1837-42):** Gold Ashrafi, AH 1253 Ahad (Year 1). Mint: Suba Awadh Dar-ul-Suttanat Lakhnau. Weight: 10.72gm. (Similar to KM 322.1 except for mint name). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

630\* **Awadh, Wajid Al Shah (AH1263-72/1847-56):** Gold Ashrafi, AH1267, Year 5. Mint: Bait-ul-Sultanat Lakhnau Mulk Awadh Akhtarmagar. Weight: 10.71gm. (KM 378, date combination not listed). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

631\* **Baroda, Khande Rao (AH1273-87/1856-70):** Gold Quarter Mohur, date off flan. Weight: 2.69gm. (KM –). *Possible traces of mounting, good very fine.*

(Gold coinage of Baroda is very rare.)

Estimate: US\$500-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

632\* **Bengal, c. 550-700AD:** Crude Gold imitation of Gupta coinage. *Obv.* stylised king as archer. *Rev.* Lakshmi standing. (cf. Mitchiner 4924). Weight: 5.8gm. *With red adhesions from Puja, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400.      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

633\* **Cooch-Bihar, Rajendra Narayan (1911-13):** Gold Mohur, Raja Saka 402 (1912). *Obv.* state arms. *Rev.* Maharaja's name and date. (Y 6; F 72). *Prooflike mint state, rare, only 101 pieces struck.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

634\* **Gwalior, Madho Rao (VS1943-82/1886-1925):** Gold One-Third Mohur, VS1959 (1902). *Obv.* bust to right. *Rev.* arms. Weight: 3.42gm. (KM 175). *A little weakly struck, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,400-1,600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

635\* **Faridkot, Harindar Singh (1918-49):** Gold One-Third Mohur, 1941. *Obv.* turbaned head to left. *Rev.* arms. (Y 1). Weight: 3.63gm. *Slight edge knock on rev. at 5 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,100-1,300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

636\* **Jodhpur:** Gold Mohur, in the names of George V and Umaid Singh (1918-47). (Y38.1). Weight: 11.02gm. *Test mark on rev. and couple of marks on edge, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

637\* **Jodhpur:** Gold Mohur, in the names of George VI and Umaid Singh (1918-47). Weight: 11.01gm. Similar to Y 42 but mint mark above "Umaid". *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

638\* **Junagadh, Mahabat Khan III (AH1329-68/VS1968-2005/1911-48):** Gold Kori, AH1318, VS1956. Weight: 3.96gm. (YA9). *Some surface flaws, otherwise uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

639\* **Kishangarh:** Gold Mohur, in the name of Queen Victoria and Madan Singh (?). Weight: 10.99gm. (Y D3). *Uncirculated, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

640\* **Kishangarh:** Gold Mohur, in the names of George V or VI and Yagyanarain (AH1345-57/1926-38). Weight: 10.94gm. (Y 8). *Uncirculated, extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$700-900      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

641\* **Kutch, Pragmalji II (VS1917-32/1860-75):** Gold 25 Kori, VS1920, 1863. Weight: 4.67gm. (Y 17). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

642\* **Kutch, Pragmalji II (VS1917-32/1860-75):** Gold 50 Kori, VS1930, 1874. Weight: 9.36gm. (Y 18). *Some adhesions, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

643\* **Kutch, Pragmalji II (VS1917-32/1860-75):** Gold 100 Kori, VS1922, 1866. Weight: 18.73gm. (Y 19). *Some small edge knocks, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

644\* **Mewar:** Gold New Chandori Mohur, struck at Udaipur between 1842-90. Weight: 7.43gm. (Y 6). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

645\* **Mewar:** Gold Swarupshahi Mohur, struck at Udaipur between 1851 and 1930. Weight: 10.81gm. (Y 12). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



646\* **Mewar:** Gold half Swarupshahi Mohur. Weight: 5.52gm. (KM —). *Uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

647\* **Mewar:** Gold quarter Swarupshahi Mohur. Weight: 2.68gm. (Y A12). *Flan slightly bent, otherwise uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

648\* **Mewar:** Gold Eighth Swarupshahi Mohur. Weight: 1.64gm. (KM —). *Uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

649\* **Patiala, Karm Singh (AH1229-61/1813-45):** Gold Mohur. Weight: 10.67gm. (C 35). *Uncirculated, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

650\* **Patiala, Bhupindra Singh (VS1958-95/1900-37):** Gold Two-Thirds Mohur. Weight: 7.44gm. VS(19)58 (1901). (Y 16). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

651\* **Patiala, Yadvindra Singh (VS1994-2005/1937-48):** Gold One-Third Mohur, with bayoneted rifle on *rev.*, dated VS(19)94 (1937). Weight: 3.71gm. (KM 20). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

652\* **Sikhs:** Gold Rupee or 1/20 Mohur, struck by Diwan Mulraj at Muttan, VS1905 (1848-49). Weight: 0.66gm. (KM 87). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-75      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

653\* **Travancore:** Gold 2 Pagodas, Tulabharam issue struck 1870-1931. Weight: 5.11gm. (M12 in KM). *Extremely fine.*

(The Tulabharam issues were presentation coins struck for the weighing-in ceremony of the Maharajah and thereafter distributed to the Brahmins in accordance with the weight of the ruler.)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

654\* **Travancore:** Gold Pagoda (25.4gm) and 1/4 Pagoda (0.69gm), Tulabharam issue, struck 1870-1931. (KM M9, M11). *The first has been mounted but is otherwise about extremely fine; the second pagoda has a small adhesion but is uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

655 **Indore State:** Copper 1/2 Paisa, 1887, 1889. Complete Set of varieties with denominations expressed as 1/2 Adela, 1/2 Dhaleka Paisa and Adha Paisa. (KM 9.1, 9.2, 9a). *Very fine or better.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

656 **South India:** Fanams (252). Most are Cochin KM 10 or

similar, but some Mantner of Janjoro fanams also noted. A good lot for study and research. *Very fine to extremely fine.* (252 pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

657 **Bombay Presidency:** 1/4 Gold Mohur issued post-humously in the name of the Mughal Alamgir II. (Craig 657). **Bengal Presidency:** 1/8 Gold Mohur, Murshidabad, AH1202, Year 19. (Craig 761). *Has been mounted.* A third, unidentified Gold coin (Weight: 0.8gm.) with design of cross within border of pellets on one side. *The first 2 extremely fine, the third fine/very fine with traces of mounting.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

658 **East India Company, Madras:** Gold Mohur or Ashrafi, with arms of the E.I.C. supported by 2 lions, undated, struck 1819. (KM 421; Pr 241). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

659\* **East India Company, Madras:** Gold 5-Rupees or 1/3 Ashrafi, with arms of the E.I.C., undated, struck 1820. (KM 422; Pr 244). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

660\* **East India Company, Victoria (1837-1901):** Gold Restrike Proof Set of 4 Coins, 1854, comprising 2 Mohurs, 1 Mohur, 10 Rupees and 5 Rupees. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* lion and tree. (KM Pn13b, d, f, h for type). *Brilliant mint state, rare.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$16,000-19,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

661\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Proof Mohur, 1862. (Pr 2; F 762). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$450-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

662\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Proof Mohur, 1870. (Pr 10; F 762). *Light marks in fields, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$350-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

663 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Proof Set comprising Rupee, Half Rupee, Quarter Rupee, 2 Annas, 1893. (Pr 134, 227, 398, 508). *Mint state, iridescent blue tone.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

664\* **Railways:** Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Silver Free Pass No. 92 issued to "Deputy Agent East Indian Railway", oval. Dimension: 24mm x 35mm. *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

665\* **Private Bullion "Coinage":** 1 Tola "Pure Gold 9950" issued by the Habib Bank, Bombay. Weight: 11.67gm. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 666\* **Private Bullion "Coinage":** Half Tola "Pure Gold 9950 Fine", issued by Sham-Lal-Sen. *Obv.* running deer and Bengali inscriptions. Weight: 5.8gm. *Uncirculated.*  
  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 667 **Private Bullion "Coinage":** Half Tola "Pure Gold 9950" issued by Sham-Lal-Sen. Weight: 5.83gm. *Extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$50-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 668 **Private Bullion "Coinage":** Half-Tola "Fine Gold Touch 9950" issued by Shewpujan Roy Indra San Roy "Star Brand". Weight: 5.83gm. *Slight edge damage, otherwise extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$50-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 669\* **East India Company, Bengal Presidency:** Major General Claud Martin, Silver Medal by MacKenzie, 1211AH (1796/97). *Obv.* bust right. *Rev.* inscription praising Martin and date. Diameter: 38mm.(Pr 400B). *Dark tone, good very fine and rare in this size.*  
  
Estimate: US\$600-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 670 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze Medal 1886, commemorating the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London. *Obv.* portrait of Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, by L.C.Wyon to left. *Rev.* legend in oak wreath. Diameter: 52mm. (Puddeste 886.2). *Extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 671 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver Prize Medal of the Bombay Art Society, awarded in 1892. *Obv.* portrait of Queen Victoria after Wyon to left. *Rev.* legend in olive wreath, date punched on ribbon. Diameter: 45mm. (As Puddeste 902.1, but portrait differs). *Brooch mounted with pin, about extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 672\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** The Kaisar-I-Hind Medal, Gold Medal (First Class). Award instituted in May 1900, for important or useful service in the advancement of the public interest in India. Struck at the Royal Mint, Calcutta. (Puddeste 900.3.1). *Extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$500-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 673\* **Republic:** Vir Chakra Medal for gallantry in Silver and Gilt, named to 36592 Sep. Pritam Singh, 7 Bn. Sikh R. 26 April.1948. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*  
  
(Sepoy Pritam Singh was awarded the Vir Chakra for "the storming of a Pakistan Army defensive position on Tregam Hill close to the Srinagar Valley on the night of 26/27 April 1948. The enemy, which was strongly entrenched , was finally pushed back at the point of a bayonet.")  
  
Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- INDONESIA — NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES
- 674 **East India Company, Sumatra (1685-1824):** Copper Proof Keping, AH1200 (1786), Soho mint, Birmingham. (KM 257). *Extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 675 **Netherland East Indies:** Copper \$1 token, undated. *Obv.* Kedai Melayu (Malay store). Simpang Tiga Asahan Satu Ringgit in Jawi. *Rev.* same in Chinese (Sch 1133b). *About uncirculated and very rare.*  
  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 676 **Soengy Diskie Estate (Deli, Sumatra):** Copper 50 Cents Token. *Obv.* legend and value. *Rev.* same in Chinese. (Sch.1162). *Extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 677 **Wampoe Estate (Langkat, Sumatra):** Brass 1 Dollar Token. *Obv.* "Onderneming Wampoe" around Langkat Sumatra. *Rev.* "Goed voor een dollar" around value 1. (Sch.1195). *Extremely fine.*  
  
Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

JAPAN

- 678\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Wado Kaichin", undated (708). (J&V K2; JNDA p100/1). *Very fine, scarce.*  
  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 679\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Jingu Kaiho", undated (765). (J&V K4; JNDA p100/3). *Good very fine, scarce.*  
  
Estimate: US\$600-750      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 680\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Ryuhei Eiho", undated (796). (J&V K5; JNDA p100/4). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*  
  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 681\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Fuju Shinpo", undated (818). (J&V K6; JNDA p100/5). *Good extremely fine and scarce.*  
  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 682\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Chonen Daiho", undated (848). (J&V K8; JNDA p100/7). *Very fine, scarce.*  
  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 683\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Myoei Shinpo", undated (859). (J&V K9; JNDA p100/8). *Good very fine and rare.*  
  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 684 **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Jokan Eiho", undated (870). (J&V K10; JNDA p100/9). *Good fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 685 **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Kanpei Daiho", undated (890). (J&V K11; JNDA p100/10). *A hair-line crack, otherwise very good and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 686 **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Engi Tsuho", undated (907). (J&V K12; JNDA p100/11). *Very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 687\* **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Kengen Daiho", undated (958). (J&V K13; JNDA p100/12). *Very good and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 688 **Nara-Heian Period:** Copper Cash, "Mannen Tsuho", undated (760); "Showa Shoho", undated (835). (J&V K3, 7; JNDA p100/2, 6). *Both pieces broken, otherwise very fine and scarce.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 689 Genruko Mameita-Gin, undated (1695-1706). Weight: 7.27gm. (JNDA 47). *Irregular flan, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 690 Hoei Mameita-Gin, undated (1710-14). Weight: 4.16gm. (JNDA 48B). *Off centre, but very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 691 Genbun Mameita-Gin, undated (1736-1818). Weight: 7.56gm. (JNDA 50). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 692 Genbun Mameita-Gin, undated (1736-1818). Weight: 13.78gm. (JNDA 50). *Large piece with attached globule, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 693\* Silver Meiwa Nisshu Gin (1772), Silver Ansei Nisshu Gin (1859), Silver Tempo Ich-Bu Gin (1837), Silver Kaheishi Isshu Gin (1837). (J&V I201, 203, 101, 303b). *Generally extremely fine.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 694\* Silver Bunsei Chogin, undated (1820-37). (JNDA 51; C 9a). *Fine, stain in centre.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 695\* Gold Tempo Goryoban Kin, undated (1837-43). (JNDA 7; F 8). *About uncirculated, some light graffiti in lower right rev. field. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 696\* Gold Tempo Koban Kin, undated (1837-58). (JNDA 14; F 15). *Extremely fine. Scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 697\* Gold Ansei 2 Bu Kin, undated (1856-60). (JNDA 19; F 20). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 698\* Gold Manen Oban Kin, (1860-62). Type with hand-made crenulations. (JNDA 6; F 7). *Choice extremely fine, some disturbance to the calligraphy. With JNDA certificate. Very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 699\* Gold Manen Koban Kin, undated (1860-67). (JNDA 16; F 17). *Extremely fine. Scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 700\* Gold Manen 1 Bu Kin, (1860-67). (JNDA 30; F 32). *About uncirculated. Scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 701\* Silver Ansei Chogin, undated (1859-65). (JNDA 53; C 9c). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 702 **Tempo and Ansei (1837-65):** Silver Bean Money (2) Weight: 1.13gm, 2.22gm. Unidentified. *Both fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$20-40      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 703 **Early Japanese coinage:** Imitations and Fantasy pieces (7) in Silver and Base Metals. *Very fine.* (7 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 704\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 30 (1897). (JNDA 6; F 50). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 705\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 30 (1897). (JNDA 6; F 50). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 706\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 30 (1897). (JNDA 6; F 50). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 707\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 37 (1904). (JNDA 6; F 50). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 708\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 38 (1905). (JNDA 6; F 50). *Nice uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

709* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 43 (1910). (JNDA 6; F 50). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200    Realised _____	722* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$500-700    Realised _____
710* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 44 (1911). (JNDA 6; F 50). <i>About extremely fine.</i>  Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200    Realised _____	723* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$500-700    Realised _____
711* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 10 Yen, Meiji 30 (1897). (JNDA 7; F 51). <i>About uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$800-1,000    Realised _____	724* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$500-700    Realised _____
712* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 10 Yen, Meiji 33 (1900). (JNDA 7; F 51). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$900-1,100    Realised _____	725* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$500-700    Realised _____
713* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 10 Yen, Meiji 33 (1900). (JNDA 7; F 51). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$900-1,100    Realised _____	726* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$500-700    Realised _____
714* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 10 Yen, Meiji 36 (1903). (JNDA 7; F 51). <i>Choice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200    Realised _____	727 <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>About uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$400-500    Realised _____
715* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 10 Yen, Meiji 41 (1908). (JNDA 7; F 51). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$900-1,100    Realised _____	728* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>About uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$400-500    Realised _____
716* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 10 Yen, Meiji 41 (1908). (JNDA 7; F 51). <i>Uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$800-1,000    Realised _____	729* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Silver and Bronze Proof Set (9) comprising 1 Yen, 50 Sen, 20 Sen, 10 Sen, 5 Sen, 2 Sen, 1 Sen, Half Sen, 1 Rin, Meiji 7 (1874). (JNDA 10, 14, 21, 24, 35, 45, 46, 53, 55). <i>Brilliant mint state, attractively toned, very rare.</i> (9 pcs)  Estimate: US\$80,000-100,000Realised _____
717* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 5 Yen, Meiji 30 (1897). (JNDA 8; F 52). <i>About uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$800-1,000    Realised _____	730* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877). (JNDA 12). <i>About extremely fine.</i>  Estimate: US\$200-250    Realised _____
718* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$600-800    Realised _____	731 <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 20 (1887). (JNDA 10A; YA25.2). <i>Extremely fine and toned.</i>  Estimate: US\$150-200    Realised _____
719* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$600-800    Realised _____	732 <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 25 (1892). (JNDA 10A; Y25.2). <i>Extremely fine and toned.</i>  Estimate: US\$150-200    Realised _____
720* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$600-800    Realised _____	733 <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 28 (1895). (JNDA 10A; Y 25.2). <i>Extremely fine.</i>  Estimate: US\$120-150    Realised _____
721* <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Gold 1 Yen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 5; F 49). <i>Nice uncirculated.</i>  Estimate: US\$600-800    Realised _____	734 <b>Mutsuhito (1867-1912):</b> Silver 1 Yen, Meiji 29 (1896) With "Gin" stamp to left of denomination in <i>rev.</i> field. (JNDA 10B). <i>Extremely fine.</i>  Estimate: US\$100-120    Realised _____



- 735\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870). (JNDA 13; KM Y4). *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 736\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 13; Y 4). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 737\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 13; Y 4). *Toned uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 738\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 13A; Y 4a). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 739\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 4 (1871). (JNDA 13, second variety, Y4). *Extremely fine and toned*.  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 740 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 32 (1899). (JNDA 14; Y 4). *Extremely fine and toned*.  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 741 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 50 Sen, Meiji 40 (1907). (JNDA 15; Y 31), *uncirculated*; Silver 10 Sen, Meiji 18 (1885). (JNDA 24; Y 23), *nice uncirculated*. **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Silver 10 Sen, Taisho 6 (1917). (JNDA 25; Y 36), *choice uncirculated*. (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 742\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen, Meiji 8 (1875). Variety with large chrysanthemum. (JNDA 21; Y 24). Scarce date. *Choice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 743 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20 Sen, Meiji 8 (1875). Large chrysanthemum. (JNDA 21; Y 24lg.). *Extremely fine and toned*.  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 744\* **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10 Sen, Meiji 34 (1901). (JNDA 24; Y 23). *Brilliant mint state, scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$450-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 745 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Copper 1 Rin (15), Meiji 15 (1882). (JNDA 55; Y 15). *Extremely fine to uncirculated*. (15 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 746\* **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20 Yen, Taisho 5 (1916). (JNDA 6; F 53). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 747\* **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20 Yen, Taisho 5 (1916). (JNDA 6; F 53). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 748\* **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20 Yen, Taisho 5 (1916). (JNDA 6; F 53). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 749\* **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Gold 20 Yen, Taisho 6 (1917). (JNDA 6; F 53). *Nice uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 750 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Silver 1 Yen, Taisho Year 3 (1914). (KM Y 38). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 751\* Silver Medal commemorating 25th Anniversary of Wedding of Emperor & Empress, Meiji 29 (1896). *Obv.* 2 facing birds. *Rev.* inscriptions. Diameter: 55mm. Weight: 72.5gm. *Uncirculated, rare*.  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 752 **Osaka Mint:** Silver medalet, undated. *Obv.* engraved view of the mint. *Rev.* Imperial Mint, Osaka. Diameter: 22mm. *Small piercing, extremely fine and toned*.  
Estimate: US\$20-30      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 753 Red Cross Membership Medal. Silver Medal awarded to contributing companies. *Obv.* pheonix above "red-cross" flanked by wreaths. *Rev.* inscriptions. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 754 Red Cross Membership Medals (2) in Silver and Bronze. Brass medal (Diameter: 68mm) commemorating a trade and industry fair. Chinese Silver good luck token and a Jewish badge. *Very fine*. (5 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 755\* **Life Saving medal, First Class:** Gilt Brass and Silver Bi-metal Medal. *Obv.* shipwreck scene. *Rev.* Japanese inscription. Suspended from blue and yellow ribbon. *Very fine, rare*.  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)

- 756\* **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 1 Piastre, 1860. (KM 49; Gad.9). *Prooflike mint state*.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 757\* **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Order of Cambodia, Third Class, neck badge in Silver-Gilt and Enamel. (Werlich p. 103). *As issued*.

(The Order was established in 1864 as an award for outstanding civil or military merit.)

Estimate: US\$350-450      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 758\* **Sisowath (1904-27):** Gold Medallion 4 Francs, 1905. Issued in appreciation of his mother Prea Voreachini. Weight: 20.44gm. (Gad 17). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$550-650      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 759\* **Norodom Sihanouk (1941-55):** Silver Medal given as a souvenir of meeting His Royal Highness, undated (c. 1950). *Obv.* palace. *Rev.* arms over inscription. Diameter: 50mm. Weight: 35.6gm. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 760 **Cambodia, Battambang Province:** Small Silver and Copper Coins (18) (KM 1, 11, 25, 26, 32.1, 32.2 & 3 unlisted). **Norodom I (1835-1904):** Silver 1 Franc, 1860, restrike for cremation of Queen Mother (KM 46); Copper 5 Centimes, 1860 (KM 42); Copper 1 Centime Token, 1897, circular central hole (KM Pn1). **Republic:** Copper-Nickel 4 Riels, 1988, sailing vessel (KM71). **Laos, Republic:** Aluminium 10, 20, 50 Att, 1980 (KM22-24). **North Vietnam:** Silver-Plated Medal, *obv.* Ho Chi Minh, *rev.* arms. **South Vietnam:** Coins in various metals (14), all dates, (KM4-13). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (40 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## KEELING – COCOS ISLANDS

- 761 Gold Proof 150 Rupees, 1977. Commemorating 150th Anniversary of Keeling-Cocos Islands. (KM 10a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 762 Gold 150 Rupees, 1977. Commemorating 150th Anniversary of Keeling-Cocos Islands. (KM10a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## KOREA

- 763 **Sukjong (1096-1106):** Tong Guk T'ong Bo. Seal characters with short cap on Bo. (Mandel 3.9). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 764 **Sukjong (1096-1106):** Hae Dong T'ong Bo. Seal characters long cap on Bo, clockwise inscription. (Mandel 6.4). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 765 **Sukjong (1096-1106):** Hae Dong T'ong Bo. Seal characters short cap on Bo, clockwise inscription. (Mandel 6.6). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 766 **Sukjong (1096-1106):** He Dong Chung Bo. Large characters. (Mandel 7.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 767 **Government Tithe Office:** Two attached 5 Mun with sprue at top, number 8 at bottom *rev.* (M 5.11.8; KM 150.1-8). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 768 **Government Tithe Office:** Two attached 5 Mun with sprue at top. (M 15.110.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 769 **Government Tithe Office:** 5 Mun with tail at top. (M 15.11E.2). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 770 **Ch'unch'on Township Military Office:** Two attached 5 Mun with sprue at top. (M 40.2.1). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 771 **Ch'unch'on Township Military Office:** Two attached 5 Mun with sprue at top. (M 40.3.1-10). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 772 **Kyonggi Provincial Office:** Two attached 5 Mun with sprue at top. (M 44.11.12; KM 907). *Very good.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 773 **Palace Guard Office:** Bronze Pattern Cash, "Mu" top, "Wan" below, "One" to left. (M 26.22.1; KM 339.1). *Casting sprue at top, very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 774\* **Tae Dong (1882-83):** Silver 3 Chon. With green Enamel. (Mandel 65.3). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 775\* **Tae Dong (1882-83):** Silver 2 Chon. With blue enamel. (Mandel 65.2). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 776\* **Tae Dong Treasury Department:** Silver 1 Chon, undated (1882-83) With black enamel (KM 1081). *Centre completely enamelled, about extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 777 **Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver 1/2 Won, Year 9 (1905). (KM 1129). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 778 Lot of 10 charms or amulets of various shapes. Mandel catalogue nos.: 1.18, 32.1, 32.5, 41.4, 48.1, 60.2b, 60.4e, 67.3c, 67.3c, 68.1). *Generally very fine.* (10 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



779 Lot of 11 charms or amulets of round shape. Mandel catalogue nos.: 71.8a, 72.1, 73.1, 73.3, 74.1a, 74.23a, 76.9a, 76.9b, 85.17, 85.18c, 86.22a). *Generally very fine. (11 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

780 Chatelain or multiple charm. Mirror shaped around 7 coin-sized charms with honeybee theme. (Mandel 106.8). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

781\* **Korean Award:** Silver and Enamel Neck Badge named to W. Weeks 22.6.1897 in contemporary Spink case in red leather, lotus flower shape with *obv.* central blue/red enamelled Yin-Yang symbol. *Rev.* central sunburst, suspension composed of 2 crossed feathers and ring. Dimension: 34mm x 41mm. Purpose uncertain. *Good very fine, darkly toned, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

782 National Flag Award Medal, 3rd Class. *Obv.* Gold-Gilt star surrounded by blue and red Enamel. *Rev.* screw-backed, with inscription and serial no: 55360. With ribbon. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

783 War Medal. Issued by North Korea to Communist Chinese "Volunteers" who fought in Korea. Gilt Silver. *Obv.* soldier with rifle and fur hat before flag. *Rev.* inscription. With ribbon. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### LAOS/BURMA

784 **Laos/Burma:** Silver 1 Tael, undated (c.1942). Silver 1/2 Tael, undated (c.1942). (KM 2, 1). *Very fine. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

785 **Laos/Burma:** Silver 1 Tael, undated (c. 1942). Silver 1/2 Tael, undated (c. 1942). (KM 2, 1). *Very fine. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

786 Bronze 1 Cent, 1886, Heaton mint. (KM.2). *Prooflike mint state with full red mint lustre.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

787\* Bronze 1 Cent, 1888, Heaton mint. (KM.2). *Prooflike mint state with dark tone and iridescent mint lustre.*

Estimate: US\$150-200 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

788 Bronze 1 Cent, 1890, Heaton mint. (KM.2). *Mint state with full mint lustre.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

789\* Bronze Half Cent, 1886, Heaton mint. (KM.1). *Prooflike mint state with full red mint lustre.*

Estimate: US\$80-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

790 Bronze Half Cent, 1891, Heaton mint. (KM.1). *Mint state, but with uneven dark tone.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

791 Bronze Half Cents (2), 1886 and 1891, Heaton mint. (KM.1). *Extremely fine with uneven dark tone. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

792 Bronze 1 Cent, 1882H (2), 1887H, 1888H (2), 1889 (2), 1890H; Copper-Nickel 1 Cent, 1935H. (Tan NBC2, 3). *Generally very fine to extremely fine. (9 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

793 Copper \$1 Token, undated. *Obv.* Ranie Fibre Co. Ltd. Borneo. *Rev.* peacock with tail spread. *Extremely fine and unique.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

794\* **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1901-C (Calcutta). (Y T1). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

795 **British Trade Dollar:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1908B over 1903B. (KM T2). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAY SULTANATE

796\* **Kedah, Sultan Muhammad Jiwa:** Silver 1 Real, 1154AH (1741). Weight: 3.1gm. (SS 12, the plate coin). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-400 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – MALAYA AND BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

797\* **Elizabeth II (1952- ):** Cupro-Nickel Proof 10 Cents, 1956. (KM 2). *As struck, lightly toned, rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – PENANG

798 **East India Company:** Copper 1/2, 1 Cent, 1810. (KM 11, 13). *Very fine and scarce. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – SARAWAK

799\* **James Brooke (1841-68):** Copper 1 Keping, 1841. (Pr 30).

Obv. badger over date. Rev. inscription over date. Fine, some porosity on obv. Rare.

Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 800\* **James Brooke (1841-68):** Copper 1 Cent, 1863. (Y 4). Brown uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 801 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver Proof 50 Cents, 1900H. (KM 11). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 802 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Silver Proof 50 Cents, 1906H. (KM 11). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 803 **Charles J. Brook (1868-1917):** Silver 10 Cents, 1910H. (KM 9). Extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 804 **Charles J. Brooke (1868-1917):** Copper 1 Cent (4), 1870, 1886, 1893M (without central hole), 1894H. Generally very fine. (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 805 **Charles J. Brook (1868-1917):** Copper 1 Cent, 1894H. (KM 6). Extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 806 **Mixed Lot:** Copper 1 Cent (4), 1886, 1892 (2), 1893. Copper-Nickel 1 Cent, 1920H. Silver 5 Cents (2), 1913H, 1915H. Silver 10 Cents, 1910H. Silver 20 cents, 1910H. (SC 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18). Grades very fine to extremely fine. (9 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 807 **Silver Long Service Decoration:** Obv. arms in centre surrounded by "HIDUP SELALU BERHIDMAT\* SARAWAK". Rev. "PINGAT PERKHIDMATAN TERPUJI". Made by Spink & Son Ltd. With original ribbon and case. Extremely fine and scarce.

Estimate: US\$220-280      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 808 **Silver Long Service Decoration:** Obv. 6-pointed star with bust of Vyner Brook Rajah at centre. Rev. "SARAWAK GOVERNMENT SERVICE", "LONG SERVICE DECORATION". With original ribbon. About extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$220-280      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 809 **Copper "Perkhidmatan Setia" Medal and Silver "Pingat Kebaktian" Medal.** Both with original ribbons. Good very fine with rim knock. (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 810 **Silver Long Service Medal:** Obv. arms of Sarawak above "PINGAT PERKHIDMATAN LAMA". Rev. "KERAJAAN SARAWAK". Original ribbon. About extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 811 **Silver Badge:** Obv. Crest of Sarawak surrounded by "FOR LONG SERVICE" "SARAWAK". Rev. hallmarks. About extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 812 **Gold-plated Sarawak Marine Department Badge and Buttons.** Together with Sarawak Constabury Badge in white metal. Generally as made. (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 813\* **James Brook (1841-68):** Copper 1 Cent, 1863. (KM 3). A small dark spot at 8 o'clock on obv., otherwise prooflike mint state with red lustre.

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### MALAYSIA – STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 814 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents (17), 1886(2), 1887, 1888(2), 1889, 1890, 1891(2), 1893, 1896, 1897(2), 1900(2), 1901(2). (KM 13). Nicks and some minor repair marks on few coins, generally good to good fine. (17 pcs)

Estimate: US\$320-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 815\* **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 50 Cents, 1901. (Y 16). Extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 816 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents (2), 1872H, 1893; 10 Cents (2), 1889, 1893; 5 Cents (2), 1890H, 1895. (KM 12, 11, 10). Generally very fine. (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 817 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 20 Cents, 1899H. (KM 12). About extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$30-50      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 818 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1879H. (KM 10). Extremely fine and toned.

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 819 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5 Cents, 1879H. (KM 10). Good very fine.

Estimate: US\$200-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 820 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 1/2 Dollar, 1908; 20 Cent, 1903; 10 Cent, 1902; 5 Cents (6), 1902(2), 1903(2), 1910(2). (KM 24, 22, 21, 20, 20a). Generally very fine to extremely fine. (9 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 821 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Silver 20 cents, 1902. Misstruck on a small flan. Weight: 3.95gm. *As struck.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 822 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof 1 Dollar, 1919 (restrike). (KM 33). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 823 **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof 1 Dollar, 1920 (restrike). (KM 33). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 824\* **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof 1 Dollar, 1926. (KM 33). *Toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 825 **Mixed Lot:** Copper 1 Cent (8), 1884, 1891, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907 (2); 1/2 Cent (5), 1862, 1883, 1932 (3); 1/4 cents (5), 1899, 1908 (3), 1916. *Fine to extremely fine.* (18 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MALAYSIA

- 826\* Silver 25 Ringgit Hub Cap Error, 1989. Commemorating the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting. *Obv.* value below coat of arms. *Rev.* blank. Diameter: 36.4mm. Weight: 22gm. (KM 56). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MEXICO

- 827 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 8 Reales, 1734MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 103). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 828 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 8 Reales, 1736MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 103). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 829\* **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 8 Reales (2), 1739MF, 1741MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 103). *The first very fine, second about extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 830 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 8 Reales, 1740MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 103). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 831 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 8 Reales, 1744MF. **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1748MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 103, 104.1). *The first very fine, the second about extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 832 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 4 Reales, 1738MF. "Pillar type". (KM 63). *Some corrosion with chopmarks, good fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 833 **Philip V (1700-46):** Silver 2 Reales (8), 1735MF, 1736MF, 1737MF, 1738MF, 1742MF, 1744MF, 1746MF (2). "Pillar type". *Light corrosion, generally fine.* (8 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 834 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales (2), 1751MF, 1752MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 104.1). *The first very fine, the second extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 835 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1754MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 104.1). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 836 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales (2), 1755MM, 1755/4MM. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 104.1). *The first about extremely fine, the second very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 837 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1756MM. "Pillar Dollar". *Obv.* double struck. (KM 104.1). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 838 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1757MM. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 104.1). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 839 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1758MM. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 104.1). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 840 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1759MM. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 104.1). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 841\* **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 8 Reales, 1760P. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 18). *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$330-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 842 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 2 Reales (9), 1754M, 1756M (4), 1758M, 1759M (3). "Pillar type". (KM 86). *Light corrosion, generally fine to very fine.* (9 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 843 **Ferdinand VI (1746-59):** Silver 4 Reales, 1760MM. **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales, 1771MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 95, 96). *Very fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 844 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 8 Reales, 1762MM. "Pillar Dollar", tip of cross between H and I legend. (KM 105). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 845 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 8 Reales, 1763MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 105). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 846 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 8 Reales, 1765MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 105). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 847 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 8 Reales, 1771MF. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 105). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 848 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 8 Reales, 1782FF. *Obv.* bust to right. *Rev.* crowned arms. (KM106). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 849 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales, 1769JR. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 49). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$220-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 850\* **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales, 1770JR. "Pillar Dollar". (KM 49). *About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$320-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 851 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 2 Reales (6), 1761M (2), 1763, 1764M, 1771F (2). "Pillar type". (KM 87). *Light corrosion, generally fine to about very fine.* (6 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 852 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 1/2 Real (2), 1801FM, 1801FT. **Ferdinand VII (1808-33):** Silver 1/2 Real, 1815JJ. (KM 72, 74). *The first and last about uncirculated, the second uncirculated.* (3 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 853 Silver "Cap & Rays" 8 Reales, 1854-CP, Durango. Silver 4 Reales, 1814MR, Guadalajara. (KM 377.4, 102.2). *The first about extremely fine, the second extremely fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 854 **Durango:** Silver Peso, 1914. (KM 621). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 855 **Mixed Lot:** Silver 2 Reales (10), 1773, 1790, 1798, 1799, 1801, 1811, 1815, 1816 (2), 8771. *Light corrosion, generally fine to very fine.* (10 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

# MYANMAR (BURMA)

- 856 **Tenasserim:** Lead pieces (2). *Obv.* stylised bird in circle of dots. *Rev.* blank. Diameter: 20mm, 22mm. Weight: 2.6gm, 3.5gm. Thick heavy lead piece. *Obv.* To (deer-lion). *Rev.* blank. Diameter: 35mm. Weight: 42.8gm. (For type: Robinson 11.2, 17.7 "Lead and Tin Coins of Pegu and Tenasserim", Cheshire, 1986). *Very fine.* (3 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 857 **Mindon (1852-78):** Silver Kyat, 1852 (2). Silver Pe, 1852 (2). Copper 1/4 Pe, 1865 (7). Lead 1/4 Pe, 1865. **Thibaw (1878-85):** Copper 1/8 Mu, 1878 (3). All different varieties. *Generally fine to very fine.* (15 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 858 **Mindon (1852-78):** Enamelled Silver 1/2 Rupee, 1852. *Obv.* enamelled in at least 5 colours. *Rev.* brooch-mount. (KM 9). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 859 **Mindon (1853-78):** Silver set of 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 Rupee. *Obv.* peacock with spread tail. *Rev.* inscription within wreath. (R&S 11.2a, 11.3a, 11.4c). *Very fine.* (3 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 860 **Mindon (1852-78):** Lead 1/16, 1/32 Pe, 1869. (R&S 11.15, 11.16). Lead 1/16 Pe with denomination expressed as 1/4 (of Copper 1/4 Pe). (see Spink Numismatic Circular, Oct. 1982.). *The first 2 only good but scarce, the third very good and possibly unique.* (3 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 861\* **Republic (1948- )::** Gold 1, 2, 4 Mu, 1970-71. *Obv.* Union of Burma Government 1970-1971 around peacock. *Rev.* "U Nu" within star, "Shwe Muzi" below. (KM 43, 44, 45). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (3 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 862\* **Republic (1948- )::** Cupro-Nickel Proof Set (5), 1949, comprising 2 Pyas, 1 Pe, 2 Pe, 4 Pe, 8 Pe. (KM 27-31). Struck at the Royal Mint, London, from designs by H. Paget. *As struck, rare, 100 sets issued.* (5 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 863 **Republic (1948- )::** Currency coinage in various metals, complete except as noted. KM 27-31 (11). KM 31a (rare). KM 32-37 (except 10 Pya 1962 and Kyat 1965, but with scarce 50 Pya 1962, 1966 with reeded edge). (40). KM 38-42 (5). KM 46-50 (5). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* (62 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

# NETHERLANDS

- 864\* **Holland, United Provinces (1545-1795):** Gold 2 Ducats, 1757. (F 247). *Bold extremely fine, lightly brushed.*
- Estimate: US\$500-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



865\* **Holland:** 1 Stuiver struck in Gold, 1726. *Irregular flan extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

866\* **Holland:** 1 Stuiver struck in Gold, 1731. *Minor edge weakness, otherwise extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

867\* **Holland:** 1 Stuiver struck in Gold, 1744. *Good very fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

868\* **Holland:** 1 Stuiver struck in Gold, 1762. *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

869\* **Holland:** 1 Stuiver struck in Gold, 1765. *Extremely fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$100-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

870 **William I (1815-40):** Silver 1 Gulden, 1824. (C 77). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

871 **William III (1849-90):** Silver 1 Gulden (4), 1853, 1863, 1864, 1865. (Y 10). **Wilhelmina I (1890-1948):** Silver 1 Gulden, 1917. (Y 42). *Generally fine to very fine. (5 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## NEW ZEALAND

872\* **George V (1910-36):** Silver Proof Crown, 1935. Treaty of Waitangi commemorative. (KM 6). *Mint state, lightly toned with some small dark patches.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

873 **George VI (1936-52):** Silver Florin, 1937, (Y 12), *uncirculated*; 1946, variety with flat back on kiwi, (Y 12), *about uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

874 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Copper-Nickel and Bronze Proof Set of 8 Coins, 1953, comprising 1/2 Penny, 1 Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, 1 Florin, 1/2 Crown and Crown. (KM PS6). *Brilliant mint state, with original case and box.* (8 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

875 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Copper-Nickel and Bronze Proof Set of 8 Coins, 1953, comprising 1/2 Penny, 1 Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, 1 Florin, 1/2 Crown and Crown. (KM PS 6). *Mint state, with original box sealed.* (8 pcs).

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

876 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Copper-Nickel and Bronze Proof Set of 8 Coins, 1953, comprising 1/2 Penny, 1 Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, 1 Florin, 1/2 Crown and Crown. (KM PS 6). *Mint state, with original box sealed.* (8 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

877 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Copper-Nickel and Bronze Proof Set of 4 Coins, 1954, comprising 1/2 Penny, 1 Penny, 3 Pence and 6 Pence. (KM PS7). *Brilliant mint state.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## PERU

878 **Charles III (1760-88):** Silver 4 Reales, 1763JM. "Pillar type". (KM 63). *Some corrosion, good fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## PHILIPPINES

879 **Spanish-Philippines Coinage (1700-1898):** Silver 8 Reales, 1768; 4 Reales, 1740; 2 Reales, 1756; 1 Real, 1762; 1/2 Real, 1758. "Pillar type". (KM 67, 77, 86, 105). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

880\* **Spanish-Philippines Coinage (1700-1898):** Silver Cuartillo, undated (c.1769). *Obv. castle. Rev. lion.* (KM 62 for type). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

881\* **Spanish-Philippines Coinage (1700-1898):** Copper Barilla, 1766. (KM 1; C1). *Fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

882 **Spanish-Philippines Coinage (1700-1898):** Copper Cuarto, 1823F, 1834F. (KM 9,10). Copper 2 Cuartos, 1834F, Copper 4 Cuartos, 1834F. (KM 11,12). *Generally fine.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$160-200 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

883\* **Spanish Administration:** Pattern 2 Centavos, 1859. (KM -; Pr 4). *Extremely fine and toned.*

Estimate: US\$380-400 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

884 **Charles IV (1788-1808):** Silver 8 Reales, 1796; 4 Reales, 1790; 2 Reales, 1801; 1 Real, 1803; 1/2 Real, 1803. "Bust type". *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

885 **Ferdinand VII (1808-33):** Silver 8 Reales, undated (c.1811-22). Countermarked "F.7.o" on Mexico 8 Reales. (KM 65). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

886	<b>Ferdinand VII (1808-33):</b> Silver 8 Reales, 1828. <i>Obv.</i> "1828 Manila". <i>Rev.</i> crowned arms. Counterstamped on a Peru 8 Reales. Type II counterstamped. (KM 32). <i>About very fine.</i>	898	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1865. (KM 144). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$600-720      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised _____
887	<b>Mix Lot:</b> 6 Silver Crowns circulating during Spanish-Philippines Coinage. <i>Generally very fine.</i> (6 pcs)	899*	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1868. (KM 144). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$220-280      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised _____
888	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 8 Reales, undated (c.1827-37). Countermarked "Y.II" on Bolivia 8 Soles. (KM 100). <i>Very fine.</i>	900	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1868. (KM 144). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised _____
889	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 8 Reales, undated. Countermarked "Y-11" on Chile Un Peso 1834IJ. (KM 82.2); Countermarked "Y-11" on Bolivia 8 Soles 1832 JL. (KM 100). <i>The first extremely fine, the second very fine.</i> (2 pcs)	901	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 2 Pesos, 1862/1, 1863, 1868. (KM 143). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3 pcs)
	Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$420-500      Realised _____
890*	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 8 Reales, undated. Countermarked "Y-II" on Central America Republic 8 Reales, 1831M. (KM 4). <i>Very fine and scarce.</i>	902*	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 2 Pesos, 1861, 1862, 1868. (KM 143). <i>Generally very fine.</i> (3 pcs)
	Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$600-750      Realised _____
891	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 8 Reales, undated. Countermarked "Y-11" on Mexico 8 Reales, 1833MJ, Guanajuato (KM 129). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	903	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 1 Peso, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865. (KM 142). <i>Very fine to extremely fine.</i> (5 pcs)
	Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$650-800      Realised _____
892	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 8 Reales, undated (C.1832-34). Countermark "F.7.o" on Mexico 8 Reales. (KM 74). <i>About very fine.</i>	904	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 50 Centimos, 1865. (KM 147). <i>Good very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised _____
893	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 8 Reales, undated (c.1834-37). Countermarked "Y.11" on Peru 8 Reales. (KM 138.2). <i>Very fine.</i>	905	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 50 Centimos, 1867. (KM 147). <i>Very fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised _____
894*	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1861. (KM 144). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	906	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 50 Centimos, 1868. (KM 147). <i>Extremely fine.</i>
	Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised _____
895	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1862. (KM 144). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	907	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 20 Centimos, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868. (KM 146). <i>Generally very fine.</i> (5 pcs)
	Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised _____
896	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1863. (KM 144). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	908	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 10 Centimos, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868. (KM 145). <i>Fine to extremely fine.</i> (5 pcs)
	Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$380-450      Realised _____
897	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Gold 4 Pesos, 1864. (KM 144). <i>Very fine.</i>	909	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Silver 10 Centimos, 1868. (KM 145). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
	Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised _____		Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised _____
		910	<b>Isabel II (1833-68):</b> Copper 2 Centavos, 1859. <i>Uncirculated.</i>
			Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised _____
		911*	<b>Alphonso XII (1874-85):</b> Gold 4 pesos, 1882. (KM 151). <i>Uncirculated.</i>
			Estimate: US\$2,200-2,600      Realised _____



- 912 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1880. (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 913\* **Alfonso XII (1874-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1880; 20 Centimos, 1880; 10 Centimos, 1880. (KM 148, 149, 150). *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$41,000-49,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 914 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1881. (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 915 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1882. (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 916 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1883. (KM 150). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 917 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1884. (KM 150). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 918 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 50 Centimos, 1885. (KM 150). **Alfonso XIII (1886-1931):** Silver Un Peso, 1897. (KM 154). *About uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 919 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 20 Centimos, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885. (KM 149). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$380-450      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 920 **Alfonso XII (1874-85):** Silver 10 Centimos, 1880. (KM 148). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 921 **Alfonso XII (1878-85):** Silver 10 Centimos, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885. (KM 148). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (5 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 922\* **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Gold, Silver and Bronze "Wilson Dollar", 1920. Commemorate the opening of the mint. *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$29,000-35,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 923\* **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver and Bronze "Wilson Dollar", 1920. Commemorate the opening of the mint. *Uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 924 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1903-S. (KM 168). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 925 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1903(P). (KM 168). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 926 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1904-S. (KM 168). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 927 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1904(P). (KM 168). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 928 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1905-S. (KM 168). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 929\* **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1906-S. (KM 168). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$7,000-8,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 930 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1907-S. (KM 172). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 931 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1908-S. (KM 172). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 932 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1909-S. (KM 172). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 933 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1910-S. (KM 172). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 934 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1911-S. (KM 172). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 935 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 1 Peso, 1912-S. (KM 172). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 936 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver Peso, 50 Centavos, 1903. (KM 168, 167). *Both about extremely fine with attractive dark tone.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

937	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1903(P). (KM 167). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised	950	<b>Commonwealth (1935-46):</b> Silver 50 Cents, 1936. (KM -). <i>Extremely fine.</i>	Estimate: US\$50-70	Realised
938	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1904(P). (KM 167). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$180-220	Realised	951	<b>Commonwealth (1935-46):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1936; 1 Peso(2), 1936. (KM 176, 177, 178). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3 pcs)	Estimate: US\$350-420	Realised
939	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1904-S. (KM 167). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised	952	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1903-S. (KM 166). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
940	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1905-S. (KM 167). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised	953	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1903(P). (KM 166). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
941	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1907-S. (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised	954	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1904-S, 1904(P). (KM 166). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (2 pcs)	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised
942	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1907(P). (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised	955	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1905-S. (KM 166). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
943	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1908-S. (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised	956	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1905-S "re-cut". (KM 166). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
944	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1909-S. (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$120-150	Realised	957	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1907-S. (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
945	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1917-S. (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised	958	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1907(P). (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
946	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1918-S. (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised	959	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1908-S. (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
947	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1919-S. (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised	960	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1909-S. (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$60-80	Realised
948	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1920 (M). (KM 171). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$100-120	Realised	961	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1910-S. (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$180-220	Realised
949	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1921(M). <b>Commonwealth (1935-46):</b> Silver 50 Centavos, 1944-S, 1945-S. (KM 171, 183). <i>Uncirculated.</i> (3 pcs)	Estimate: US\$150-180	Realised	962	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1911-S. (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised
				963	<b>U.S. Administration (1903-35):</b> Silver 20 Centavos, 1912-S. (KM 170). <i>Uncirculated.</i>	Estimate: US\$80-100	Realised



- 964 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1913-S. (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 965 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1914-S. (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 966 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1915-S. (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 967 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1916-S. (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 968 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1916-S. Straight "6". (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 969 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1917-S. (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 970 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1918-S. (KM 170). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 971 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 20 Centavos (5), 1919S, 1920(M), 1921(M), 1928M, 1929M. **Commonwealth (1935-46):** Silver 20 Centavos (5), 1937M, 1938M, 1941M, 1944D, 1945D. (KM 170, 182). *Uncirculated*. (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 972 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 10 Centavos, 1903S, 1903P, 1904S, 1907S, 1907P, 1908S, 1911S, 1912S, 1913S, 1914S "short bar", 1914S "long bar". (KM 165, 169). *Uncirculated*. (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 973 Philippines, **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 10 Centavos, 1903-P, (Y 18), *about uncirculated*; 1904-P, (Y 18), *deep grey-toned proof*; Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1903-P, (Y 16), *dull golden-grey-toned proof*; 1926-M, (Y 17), *extremely fine*; Copper 1/2 Centavos, 1903-P, (Y 14), (3), *all about uncirculated*. **Commonwealth (1935-46):** Silver 20 Centavos, 1938-M, (Y 32), (5), *all nice uncirculated*. (12 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$160-190      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 974 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 10 Centavos, 1904P. (KM 165). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 975 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 10 Centavos, 1909S. (KM 169). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 976 **U. S. Administration (1903-35):** Silver 10 Centavos, 1915S, 1917S, 1918S, 1919S, 1920(M), 1921(M), 1929M, 1935M. **Commonwealth (1935-46):** Silver 10 Centavos, 1937M, 1938M, 1941M, 1944D, 1945D. (KM 169, 181). *Uncirculated*. (13 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 977 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1903P, 1904P, 1917S, 1918S, 1919S, 1920(M), 1921(M), 1925M, 1926M, 1927M, 1928M. (KM 164). *Uncirculated*. (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 978 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1916S. (KM 164). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 979\* **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1918S "mule". (KM 164). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 980 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1930M, 1931M, 1932M, 1934M, 1935M. **Commonwealth (1935-46):** Copper-Nickel 5 Centavos, 1937M, 1938M, 1941M, 1944S, 1944P, 1945S. (KM 164, 180, 180a). *Uncirculated*. (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 981 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Bronze 1/2 Centavo, 1903-P, 1904-P; Bronze 1 Centavo, 1903P, 1904P, 1905), 1908S, 1909S, 1910S, 1911S, 1912S, 1913S. (KM 162, 163). *Uncirculated*. (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 982 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Bronze 1 Centavo, 1914S, 1916S, 1917S, 1918S "small date", 1919S, 1920(M), 1921(M), 1922(M), 1925(M), 1926(M), 1927M. (KM 163). *Uncirculated*. (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 983\* **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Bronze 1 Centavo, 1915S. (KM 163). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$600-720      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 984\* **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Bronze 1 Centavo, 1918S "large date". (KM 163). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 985 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Bronze 1 Centavo, 1920S. (KM 163). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$220-260      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

986 **U.S. Administration (1903-35):** Bronze 1 Centavo, 1928M, 1929M, 1930M, 1931M, 1932M, 1933M, 1934M, 1936M. **Commonwealth (1935-46):** Bronze 1 Centavo, 1937M, 1938M, 1939M, 1940M, 1941M, 1944M. (KM 163, 179). *Uncirculated.* (14 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

987 **Republic:** Copper-Nickel 50 Sentimos, 1985, (KM 242.1); 10 Sentimos, undated, (KM 198); 1 Peso, 1976, (KM 209.1); Aluminium 1 Sentimo, 1974, 1976, (KM 196, 205). *All misstruck.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## RUSSIA

988\* **Anna (1730-40):** Silver Ruble, 1734 (Moscow). (D 1673). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

989\* **Paul (1796-1801):** Silver Ruble, 1798-CM ME, (D 1688), *extremely fine, small rim nick*; 1799-CM ME, (D 1688), *extremely fine, scrape in obv. field, test cuts on rim.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

990\* **Socialist State (1917-91):** Copper-Nickel Pattern 10 Kopeks, 1958. (KM Pn196). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

991 Silver & Gold Order of Patriotic War, 1st Class, 2nd Version Medal, undated. 5-pointed star shape. *Obv.* rifle and sword in cross, 5-pointed star in red enamel. *Rev.* screw-backed, inscription at top and serial no: 1622827 below. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## SAUDI ARABIA

992\* Copper-Nickel 100 Halala, AH1397 (1977). F.A.O. issue. Trial striking. (KM 59). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## SINGAPORE

993 **Asiatic Petroleum Co., Pulau Bukom:** Tinned-Iron 1 Cent Token. Diameter: 29mm. Plain edge. (Tan SPT12). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

994 **Asiatic Petroleum Co., Pulau Bukom:** Tinned-Iron 1 Cent Token. Diameter: 29mm. Plain edge. (Tan SPT14). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

995\* **Merchant Token:** Pulau Percha, Sumatra, 2 Keping, 1251AH (1835). (Pr 38; ST 36). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

996\* **Merchant Token:** Tarumon, Sumatra, 2 Keping, 1237AH (1831). (Pr 42; ST 39). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

997 **Merchant Token:** Tarumon, Sumatra, 2 Keping, 1237AH (1831). (Pr 42; ST 39). *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$30-40      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

998 **Copper Merchant Tokens:** Complete set of varieties with arms supported by horses, not lions. (Pr 8, 9, 10). *Good fine, scarce.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

999 **Japanese Occupation:** Porcelain Medal, 1942. White with green trim, made in Germany as propaganda piece. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## SOUTH AFRICA

1000 **George VI (1936-52):** Proof Set of 5, 2-1/2, 2, 1 Shilling, 6, 3 Pence, Penny, 1/2, 1/4 Penny. With original case. *Uncirculated.* (9 pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## SOUTH VIETNAM

1001\* **South Vietnam:** Pattern 50 Xu, 1963, in Aluminium Bronze. (KM Pn 1). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## SPAIN

1002\* Gold 8 Escudos, 1773S. Counterstamped tulip on *obv.* (C 76.1 for type). *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,800-3,300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1003 Silver 4 Reales. Counterstamped head of George III in oval, 1791 MF Carolus III. (KM 622). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1004\* Silver 5 Pesetas, 1811. "Barcelona Pillar Dollar". (KM L17). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$320-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1005\* **Ferdinand VII (1808-33):** Silver 8 Reales, 1824AJ. "Madrid Pillar Dollar". (KM 136.3). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1006\* **Isabel II (1833-68):** Gold 100 Reales, 1855. (Y B23.3). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1007 **Isabel II (1833-68):** Silver 4 Pesetas, 1894. *About very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1008 **Alfonso XII (1874-85):** Gold 25 Pesetas, 1881. (Y A78).  
*About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1009\* **Alfonso XIII (1886-1931):** Gold 100 Pesetas, 1897 (2);  
Silver 5 Pesetas, 1898. (KM 89, 90). *Uncirculated. (3 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1010\* **Alfonso XIII (1886-1931):** Gold 100 Pesetas, 1897. (Y 90).  
*Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,600-1,900      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

1011\* **Dutch East India Co.:** Silver Persian Abbasi, undated,  
Tiflis mint. Countermarked on *obv.* with V.O.C. mono-  
gram and C (Colombo) above. Issued c. 1660-90. (Sch  
1285). *Coin fair, countermark very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1012\* **Dutch East India Co.:** Silver Persian Abbasi, undated,  
Tiflis mint. Countermarked on *obv.* with V.O.C. mono-  
gram and C (Colombo) above. Issued c. 1660-90. (Sch  
1285). *Coin fair, countermark very fine, very rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1013 **British Administration:** Silver and Copper-Nickel Proof  
Set of 4 Coins, 1957, comprising 1 Rupee (2), 5 Rupees  
(2). Commemorating 2,500 Years of Buddhism. (KM  
PS3). *Brilliant mint state, with original case. (4 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### SWITZERLAND

1014 Silver Proof 2 Francs, 1943. (KM 21). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1015 Silver Proof 1 Franc, 1939. (KM 24). *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### THAILAND

1016 **Sukhothai Kingdom (1250-1419):** Zinc-Lead 12 Baht.  
Stamped with 9 marks. Weight: 136gm. (Cresswell  
specimen AM36). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1017 **Sukhothai Kingdom (1250-1419):** Zinc-Lead 2 - 3 Baht.  
Stamped with 3 marks. Weight: 37gm. (Cresswell speci-  
men AM20). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1018 **Sukhothai Kingdom (1250-1419):** Silver 1-1/2 - 2 Baht.  
Stamped with crab or leaf on top and 2 symbols at sides.  
(Cresswell specimen AM8). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1019 **Sukhothai Kingdom (1250-1419):** Silver "Bullet" 1 Baht.  
Stamped with 3 marks. Weight: 14.6gm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1020\* **Sukhothai Kingdom (1250-1419):** Base Metal "Bullet"  
Money. Elephant and crossed mark counterstamp.  
Weight: 22.4gm. *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1021\* **Lannathai Kingdom (14th-16th century):** Silver "Ka  
Kim" Tamlung (4 Baht), undated. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1022 **Lannathai Kingdom (14th-16th century):** Silver  
Tamlung (C'ieng or split saddle) of C'ieng Nan. Weight:  
62gm. Unlisted. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1023 **Ayudhya Dynasty (1350-1767):** Prakap (cowrie-substi-  
tute), brown clay. *Obv.* Fleur-de-lis. *Rev.* imbedded  
finger prints. Weight: 10.3gm. (Lemay pl. XXXII#9-14).  
*Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1024 **Ayudhya Dynasty (1350-1767):** Gambling tokens? Cast  
Brass in cutaway style of lion or "To" on platform and  
lotus design. (MN 2722-35, 2739). *Very fine. (2 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1025 **Local Coinage:** Silver "Tiger Tongue" Money, 17-18th  
century. Stripe design with 3 "S"-shaped stamps. Di-  
mension: 22mm x 107mm. Weight: 88.6gm. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1026 **Local Coinage:** Copper "Canoe" money (3), 17-18th  
century. Weight: 75.5gm, 68.0gm, 34.2gm. *All very fine.*  
*(3 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1027 Lot of Silver Baht "Bullet" Money (7). Rama I (2); Rama  
II (1); Rama IV (4). *All fine to very fine. All mounted with  
loops in the centre. (7 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1028\* **Rama II (1809-24):** Silver "Bullet" 2 Baht. Stamped with  
Chakra and Krut marks. Weight: 30.2gm. (OT 4; C21).  
*Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1029 **Rama II (1809-24):** Silver 1 Baht "Bullet" Money, (Y 20).  
**Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/4 Baht "Bullet" Money,  
(Y 125); Silver 1/8 Baht "Bullet" Money, (Y 124); Silver  
1/16 Baht "Bullet" Money, (Y 123). *Mostly very fine.*  
*(4 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1030\* Rama III (1824-51):** Silver "Bullet" 8 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Krut. Weight: 120gm. (KM C33). Ex-Cresswell collection (Num. Circ 2/88 p9#BM2). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1031\* Rama III (1824-51):** Silver 1 Baht "Bullet" Money, undated. Chakra and 2 Prasat counterstamps. Weight: 15.2gm. (C 47). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1032\* Rama III (1824-51):** Gold "Bullet" 1/2 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Dok Mai. Weight: 7.32gm. (TTC 99; KM C105). *Good very fine and rare.*
- Estimate: US\$4,000-4,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1033\* Rama III (1824-51):** Copper Pattern Proof Token, (1835). *Obv.* lotus blossom with CS date 1197. *Rev.* inscription Muang Thai, radiating star above and below. (TTC 113; TC110). *Extremely fine with light-brown tone, very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1034\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 1/4 Baht "Bullet" Money, undated. Chakra and Mongkut stamps. (TTC 19; C 165). *Extremely fine. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1035 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Pot Duang Tamlung (4 Baht). Weight: 61,10gm. (KM C1391). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1036\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 4 Baht "Bullet" Money, undated. Chakra and Mongkut counterstamps. Variety with 8 dots in chakra. Weight: 60.5gm. (C 139.1). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1037\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 4 Baht "Bullet" Money. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Variety with 8 dots in Chakra. Weight: 60.5gm. (C 139.1). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1038\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 4 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Weight: 61.8gm. (TTC 135; KM C139). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$600-750      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1039 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 2 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Weight: 30.45gm. (TTC 135; KM C138). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1040 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, 6 blades in Chakra. Weight: 30.39gm. (cf. KM C138.1). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1041\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht "Bullet" Money, undated. Chakra and Mongkut counterstamps. Variety with 8 dots in Chakra. Weight: 30.4gm. (C 138). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1042\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht "Bullet" Money, undated. Chakra and Mongkut counterstamps. Variety with 8 dots in Chakra. Weight: 30.2gm. (C 138). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1043\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht "Bullet" Money. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Variety with 8 blades in Chakra. Weight: 30.4gm. (C 138.2). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1044 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Weight: 15.2gm. (TTC 117; KM C137). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1045 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Baht "Bullet" Money (3), (Y 137.1); Silver 1/2 Baht "Bullet" Money. (Y 136); Silver 1/4 Baht "Bullet" Money, (Y 134). All have Chakra and Mongkut stamps. *Mostly very fine.* (5 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1046\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht "Bullet" Money, undated. Chakra and 4 Mongkut counter-stamps. Weight: 7.5gm. (C 136). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1047 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/2 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Weight: 7.2gm. (TTC 117; KM C136). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1048 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/4 Baht. Stamped with Chakra and Mongkut. Weight: 3.75gm. (TTC 117; KM C135). *About extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1049 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/8 Baht. Stamped with Mongkut. Weight: 1.8gm. (TTC 117; KM C134). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1050\* Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/8 Baht. Stamped with Phra Tao (water pot) mark. Weight: 1.98gm. (OT 23a). *Very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1051 Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/32 Baht (2). Stamped with Phra Tao. Weight: 0.49gm, 0.33gm. (KM C122). *Good fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1052 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/32, 1/16 Baht. Stamped with Phra Tao. (C122, 123). Tin 1/8 (4), 1/16 Fuang. (Y 5, 6). *Generally very fine.* (7 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1053\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 8 Baht, undated (1863). Royal Gift. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 6.8gm. (TTC 145; KM Y15 for type). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$22,000-26,500

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1054\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 8 Baht, undated (1863). Reeded edge. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 6.5gm. (TTC 145; KM Y15). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$4,000-4,800

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1055\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 8 Baht, undated (1863). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Reeded edge. Weight: 6.7gm. (TTC 145; KM Y15). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$3,800-4,500

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1056\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 4 Baht, undated (1863). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Reeded edge. Weight: 3.35gm. (TTC 145; KM Y14.5). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,100-2,500

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1057\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 2-1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1863). *Obv.* crown between 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant in Chakra. Weight: 2.1gm. (TTC 145; Y13). *Nice uncirculated, a bit weakly struck near rims.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1058\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold Half Tamlung, undated (1863). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant in centre of the Chakra. Weight: 30.3gm. (TTC 141; TC 118; KM Y12a). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$44,000-53,000

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1059\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Gold 1/2 Baht, undated (1863). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant in centre of the Chakra. Weight: 7.55gm. (TTC 141; TC 118; KM Y10.1a; Sotheby's Auction 1965). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$23,000-27,500

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1060\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Tamlung or 4 Baht, undated 1864. Struck to commemorate King's 60th birthday and for presentation only. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by umbrellas with tree branches in the background and bordered by 32 stars. *Rev.* inscription Krung Siam enclosed within a frame and Chinese legend Cheng Meng Tung Pao outside the frame. (TTC 149; KM YA12). *Superb grey toning, virtually as struck and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$16,000-19,000

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1061\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Box with Rama IV 4 Baht Silver Coin, 1864. (TTC 149; TC101 for type). Size: 69 x 96mm. Weight: 250gm. *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$6,500-7,800

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1062\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Pattern in White Metal of Silver 2 Baht (1860). *Obv.* elephant in Chakra. *Rev.* crown flanked by 2 umbrellas. (KM Pn14). *Good very fine with dark tone and rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1063\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (1863). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. (TTC 143; TC 117; KMY12). *Uncirculated with almost full lustre.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1064\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (1863). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. (TTC 143; TC 117; KM Y12). *Some lustre, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1065\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 12). *Light golden-toned uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1066\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 12). *Toned about uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1067\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 12). *Nice about uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1068\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 12). *Extremely fine, light scratches in Chakra at 10 o'clock.*

Estimate: US\$600-800

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1069\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2 Baht (1860). *Obv.* Chakra. *Rev.* crown flanked by 2 umbrellas. (KM 12). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1070 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 2, 1, 1/2 Baht (1860). *Obv.* elephant in Chakra. *Rev.* crown flanked by 2 umbrellas. (KM 12, 11, 10). *The 2 Baht with test mark, the others extremely fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-700

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1071\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** White Metal Pattern 1 Baht, undated (1860). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 6.85gm. (TTC 137; KM Y11 for type). *Brilliant uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600

Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1072\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver Pattern 1 Baht, undated (1857). Royal gift. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 14.92gm. (TTC 131). *Uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-7,200    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1073\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 11). *Uncirculated, good strike, lightly cleaned.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1074 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (c. 1860) (2). (Y 11). *Both extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1075 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (c. 1860) (3). (Y 11). *Two extremely fine, one very fine. All weakly struck.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1076 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (1868). (KM Y31). *Weakly struck below centre, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1077\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht, undated (1860). (Y 10). *Choice uncirculated, well struck. An exceptional coin.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1078\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 10.1). *Nice toned uncirculated, good strike.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1079\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 10.1). *Uncirculated, good strike.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1080\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 10). *Nice about uncirculated, well struck.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1081\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 10.1). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1082\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 10.1). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1083\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 9). *About uncirculated, good strike.*  
Estimate: US\$150-175    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1084 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 9). *About uncirculated, weakly struck.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1085\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper Pattern 1/4 Baht, undated (c. 1860). *Obv.* Elephant in Chakra. *Rev.* crown between 2 umbrellas. (KM Pn8). *Very fine. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1086\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 8). *Uncirculated, good strike.*  
Estimate: US\$125-150    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1087\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 8). *Nice toned uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$125-150    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1088 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/8 Baht (2), undated (c. 1860). (Y 8). *One about uncirculated, the other extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1089 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (c. 1860), (Y 8), *extremely fine to about uncirculated.* **Rama VI (1910-25):** Copper-Nickel 5 Satang, BE 2462 (1919), (Y 36), *prooflike uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1090\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/16 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 7). *About uncirculated, typical weak strike.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1091\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/16 Baht, undated (c. 1860). (Y 7.1). *Extremely fine, average strike.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1092 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver 1/16 Baht (2), undated (c. 1860). (Y 7.1). *Both weakly struck, extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1093\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1855, Chihuahua mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.1). *About extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1094\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1853, Guanajuato mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.6). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1095\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1854, Guanajuato mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.6). *Good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800    Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 1096\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1855, Guanajuato mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.6). *About extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1097\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1856, Guanajuato mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.6). *About extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1098\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1857, Guanajuato mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.6). *Knock at edge, otherwise about extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1099\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Trade Coinage. Mexico Silver 8 Reales, 1853, Mexico City mint. Countermarked with Mongkut and Chakra. (TTC 474; TC 112; KM C141.8). *About extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,400    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1100 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 1/2 Fuang (2), undated (c. 1865). (Y 2). *Both crude very fine.* Brass 1/2 Fuang (4), undated (c. 1865). (Y 2a). *All fine or a bit better, with typical planchet flaws.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1101 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 1/2 Fuang (5), undated (c. 1865). Thin planchet variety. (Y 4). *Generally crude very good, with typical planchet flaws.* (5 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-70    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1102 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 1/4 Fuang, undated (c. 1865). (Y 1). *Brown uncirculated, typical crude strike.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1103 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 1/4 Fuang (2), undated (c. 1865). (Y 1). *Both about very fine, with typical planchet flaws.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-70    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1104 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 1/4 Fuang (6), undated (c. 1865). Thin planchet variety. (Y 3). *All generally crude fine, some weakly struck.* (6 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-125    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1105 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Tin 1/8 Fuang (5), undated (c. 1862), (Y 6), *fine to extremely fine*; Tin 1/16 Fuang (6), undated (c. 1862). (Y 5), *very good to extremely fine.* (11 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1106 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Tin 1/16 Fuang, undated (c. 1868). (Y 16). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1107\* **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 4 Att, CS1238 (1876). (Y 20). *Nice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1108 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 2, 1, 1/2 Att, CS1244 (1882), Heaton Mint. (KM 19, 18, 17). *All about uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1109 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Copper 1/2 Att, CS1236 (1874). (Y 17). *Red and brown uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1110\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** "Bullet" coin of 10 Baht issued in 1880 to commemorate the cremation of the king's mother, Somdet P'ra Deb Sirindra, with marks of Chakra, crown and Cho Rampeuy. Weight: 152.2gm. (KM Cr 191). *Extremely fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1111\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold 8 Baht, undated (1894). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. reeded edge. Weight: 7.85gm. (TTC 225). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$7,200-8,500    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1112\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold 4 Baht, undated (1894). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Reeded edge. Weight: 3.8gm. (TTC 225; KM Y14.5). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,100-3,700    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1113\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold 2-1/2 Baht, undated (1864). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. reeded edge. Weight: 1.94gm. (TTC 225; KM Y13). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1114\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold 2-1/2 Baht, undated (1864). *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 royal umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Reeded edge. Weight: 1.89gm. (TTC 225; KM Y13). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1115 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold 2 Ticals, (1876). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* coat-of-arms. Weight: 1.87gm. (KM Y32b). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,200    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1116\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold Pattern 1, 5, 10 Satang, 1908. *Obv.* Unalom with inscription. *Rev.* Chakra with 8 blades. (KM Y35a, 36a, 37a). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$24,000-29,000    Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1117\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold Pattern 1, 5, 10 Satang, 1908.

*Obv.* Unalom with inscription. *Rev.* Chakra with 8 blades. (KM Y35a, 36a, 37a). *Brilliant, uncirculated and rare.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1118\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (1868). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* coat-of-arms with denomination. (TTC 175; KM Y31). *With some lustre, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1119 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht (2), undated (c. 1868). (Y 31). *Both extremely fine, one is an average strike; the other is quite weak.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1120\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 34). *Uncirculated, average strike.*

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1121 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht (2), undated (1876-1900). (Y 34). *Both about uncirculated, one is well struck, the other is an average strike with golden-grey toning.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1122 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht (3), undated (1876-1900). (Y 34). *Two extremely fine to about uncirculated, one extremely fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1123 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, undated (1876-1902). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* arms. (KM Y34). *Cleaned, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1124 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS120 (1901). (Y 34a). *Rare date. Very good, scratches in field before bust.*

Estimate: US\$50-70 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1125 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS121 (1902). *Large date variety.* (Y 34a). *Nice uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1126\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS121 (1902). *Large date variety.* (Y 34a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1127 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS121 (1902), *large date variety,* (Y 34a). *Extremely fine.* RS 121 (1902), *small date variety,* (Y 34a). *Very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1128\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS121 (1902). *Small date variety.* (Y 34a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1129\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, (1902). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* coat-of-arms with denomination and RS date 121. (TTC 175; KM Y34b). *With some lustre, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1130 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 34a). *Uncirculated, date a bid weakly struck.*

Estimate: US\$160-190 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1131\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 34a). *Uncirculated, date weakly struck.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1132\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, (1903). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* coat-of-arms with denomination and RS date 122. (TTC 177; KM Y34c). *A small dent on obv., otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1133\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 34a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1134 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 34a). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1135\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS123 (1904). (Y 34a). *Nice uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1136\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS123 (1904). (Y 34a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-175 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1137\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, (1904). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* coat-of-arms with denomination and RS date 123. (TTC 177; KM Y34d). *Some edge knocks, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1138 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht (2), RS123 (1904). (Y 34a). *One extremely fine/about uncirculated; the other extremely fine, lightly cleaned.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1139\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, (1905). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* coat-of-arms with denomination and RS date 124. (TTC 177; KM Y 34e). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1140\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS124 (1905). (Y 34a). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$175-225 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 1141 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS124 (1905). (Y 34a). *Light grey-toned uncirculated, small obv. rim flaw at 11 o'clock.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1142 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS124 (1905). (Y 34a). *Nice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1143 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS124 (1905). (Y 34a). RS 125 (1906). (Y 34a). *The first about uncirculated, the second extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1144 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS124 (1905). (Y 34a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1145\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS125 (1906). (Y 34a). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1146\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS125 (1906). (Y 34a). *Greyish toned uncirculated, well struck.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1147 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS125 (1906). (Y 34a). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$30-50      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1148\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS126 (1907). (Y 34a). *Nice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$175-225      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1149\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS127 (1908). *Obv. uniformed bust left. Rev. 3-headed elephant. (Y 39). Attractive light golden-grey toned extremely fine to about uncirculated, tiny rev. rim bruise. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-7,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1150\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1 Baht, RS127 (1908). *Obv. uniformed bust left. Rev. 3-headed elephant. (Y 39). Very fine, some minor rim nicks and bumps. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1151\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Pattern 1 Baht, undated (c. 1868). *Obv. coronet on double tray flanked by 2 umbrellas. Rev. elephant within chakra. Plain edge. (KM Pn28). Brown about uncirculated. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1152\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Pattern 1 Baht, undated (1868). *Dark copper and milled edge. Obv. coronet with rays on a double tray flanked by umbrellas. Rev. elephant within Chakra, bordered by stars. Weight: 13.88gm. (TTC 167 for type). Uncirculated and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,100-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1153\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Pattern 1 Baht, undated (1868). *Obv. coronet with rays on a double tray flanked by umbrellas. Rev. elephant within Chakra, bordered by stars. Dark copper and milled edge. Weight: 13.88gm. (TTC 167 for type). Uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,100-2,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1154\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Trial Striking of Silver 1 Baht, undated (1900). (cf. KM 34, Sweeny SM10). *Mint state with tone and lustre, rare.*  
(This piece probably originates from Heaton, Birmingham, which supplied the machinery and dies to produce this coinage. This piece has a U.K. provenance.)  
Estimate: US\$400-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1155\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver "ESSAI" 1/2 Baht, RS129 (1910). *Obv. uniformed bust left. Rev. 3-headed elephant. (KM E3). Light golden-toned specimen strike, some contact marks on the high points, otherwise choice. Very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1156\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Pattern 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1868). *Obv. coronet on double tray flanked by 2 umbrellas. Rev. elephant in chakra. Reeded edge. (KM Pn25). Nice reddish brown uncirculated. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1157\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Pattern 1/2 Baht, undated (c. 1868). *Obv. coronet on double tray flanked by 2 umbrellas. Rev. elephant in chakra. Reeded edge. (KM Pn23). Nice brown uncirculated. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1158\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Proof 1/4 Baht, undated. *Obv. bust to left. Rev. coat of arms. Milled edge. (TTC 181). With some lustre, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1159\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 33). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1160\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 33). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1161\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 33). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1162\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 33). *Nice uncirculated, good strike.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1163\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 33). *Nice toned uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1164\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 33). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1165\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS120 (1901). (Y 33a). *Better date. About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1166\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS121 (1902). (Y 33a). *Nice faint greyish-toned uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1167 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS121 (1902). (Y 33a). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1168\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 33a). *Choice uncirculated, well struck except for some weakness by date.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1169\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 33a). *Nice greyish-toned uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1170\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS122 (1903). (Y 33a). *Nice uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1171 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS123 (1904). (Y 33a). *Extremely fine, lightly cleaned.* RS 125 (1906). (Y 33a). *Dull greyish-gold toned about uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1172\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS125 (1906). (Y 33a). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1173\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS126 (1907). (Y 33a). *Nice uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1174 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS126 (1907). (Y 33a). *Both about uncirculated, well struck.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1175\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS127 (1908). (Y 33a). *Nice uncirculated, good strike.*

Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1176\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht, RS127 (1908). (Y 33a). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1177\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/4 Baht. RS127 (1908). (Y 33a). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1178 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (c. 1868). (Y 28). *Uncirculated, average strike.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1179\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 32). *Choice blue and gold-toned uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1180\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 32). *Nice bluish grey toned uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1181\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, undated (1876-1900). (Y 32). *Nice uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1182 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht (3), undated (1876-1900). (Y 32). *All uncirculated, one toned.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1183 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht (4), undated (1876-1900). (Y 32). *One toned uncirculated, 2 uncirculated, weakly struck, the last about uncirculated.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1184\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS121 (1902). (Y 32a). *Choice bluish grey toned uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1185\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS121 (1902). (Y 32a). *Choice uncirculated, well struck.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1186 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS121 (1902). (Y 32a). *Uncirculated, average strike.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1187\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS123 (1904). (Y 32a). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1188 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht (3), RS123 (1904). (Y 32a). *Two uncirculated, weakly struck; one about uncirculated.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 1189\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS123 (1904). (Y 32a). *Nice uncirculated, average strike with date a bit weak.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1190 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS124 (1905). (Y 32a). *Uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1191 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver 1/8 Baht, RS 125 (1906). (Y 32a). *About uncirculated.* RS 126 (1907). (Y 32a). *About uncirculated, lightly cleaned.* (2 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1192\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 4 Att, CS1238 (1876). (Y 20). *Nice brown uncirculated with traces of red.*  
 Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1193\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 4 Att, CS1238 (1876). (Y 20). *Brown uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$350-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1194\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, (1874). *Obv. coronet with rays over King's monogram with inscriptions. Rev. denomination with CS date, 1236. (TTC 173; KM Y19). Uncirculated with almost full lustre.*  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1195\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, CS1236 (1874). (Y 19). *Browish red uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1196\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, CS1236 (1874). (Y 19). *Red and brown uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1197\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, CS1238 (1876). (Y 19). *Almost fully red uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1198\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, CS1238 (1876). (Y 19). *Brown uncirculated with some red.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1199\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, CS1244 (1882). (Y 19). *Almost fully red uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1200\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Proof Copper 2 Att, CS1249 (1887). (Y 23). *Nice deep brown toned proof.*  
 Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1201\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, CS1249 (1887). (Y 23). *Brown about uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1202\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att (2), RS109 (1890). (Y 23). *One red and brown uncirculated; the other brown about uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1203\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, RS109 (1890). (Y 23). *Red uncirculated, 3 large spots on obv.*  
 Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1204\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att (4), RS114 (1895). (Y 123). *One red and brown uncirculated; the other 3 brown uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1205 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, RS114 (1895), (Y 23), *brown uncirculated; RS 121 (1902), (Y 23), about uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1206\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Proof Copper 2 Att, RS115 (1896). (Y 123). *Brown proof, obv. dull.*  
 Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1207 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att (2), RS115 (1896). (Y 23). *One brown uncirculated, the other brown about uncirculated.* RS118 (1899). (Y 23). *Very fine.* (3 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1208 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, RS121 (1902). (Y 23). *Extremely fine.* RS 122 (1903). (Y 23). *Extremely fine.* RS 124 (1905). (Y 23). *Extremely fine.* (3 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1209\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 123). *Glossy red uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1210\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 2 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 23). *Reddish brown uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1211\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att (2), CS1236 (1874). (Y 18). *Both red and brown uncirculated.* CS1238 (1876). (Y 18). *About uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
 Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1212\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, CS1238 (1876). (Y 18). *Mostly red uncirculated.*  
 Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1213\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Specimen Copper 1 Att, CS1244 (1882). (Y 18). *Fully red specimen strike. Scarce.*  
 Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1214 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, CS1244 (1882). (Y 18). *Reddish brown uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1215 **Rama V ( 1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, CS1249 (1887). (Y 22). *Red and brown uncirculated.* RS 109 (1890) (2). (Y 22). *One red and brown uncirculated, the other brown Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$175-225      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1216\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS109 (1890). (Y 22). *Red and brown uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1217 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS114 (1895). (Y 22). Large date variety. *Red and brown uncirculated, spots.* Small date variety (2). *Both brown uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1218\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper-Nickel Pattern 1 Att, RS114 (1895). Same type as regular issue. Variety with small date. (KM Pn41). *Extremely fine. Scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1219 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att (3), RS115 (1896). (Y 22). *Two red and brown uncirculated, one brown uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1220\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS115 (1896), (Y 22), *brown uncirculated;* RS 124 (1905), (Y 22), *brown uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1221 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS118 (1899). (Y 22). *Red and brown uncirculated.* RS 121 (1902). (Y 22). *Brown uncirculated with some red.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1222\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 122). *Nice fully red uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1223\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 122). *Almost fully red uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1224\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 22). *Mostly reddish uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1225 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 22). *Nice red and brown about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1226 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1 Att, RS122 (1903). (Y 22). *Brown uncirculated.* RS 124 (1905). (Y 22). *Extremely fine.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1227 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att, CS1236 (1874). (Y 17). *Brown uncirculated.* CS 1244 (1882). (Y 17). *Brown uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1228 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att, CS1244 (1874). (Y 17). *Red and brown uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1229 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att (2), CS1249 (1887). (Y 21). *One red and brown uncirculated; the other brown uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1230\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att, RS109 (1890). (Y 21). *Almost fully red uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1231 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att (2), RS109 (1890). (Y 21). *Both red and brown uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1232 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att, RS109 (1890). (Y 21), (2). *Both red uncirculated with discoloured areas.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1233 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att (2), RS118 (1899). (Y 21). *One mostly red uncirculated, the other brown uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1234\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att, RS124 (1905). (Y 21). *Almost fully red uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1235\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att, RS124 (1905). (Y 21). *Mostly red uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1236 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper 1/2 Att (3), RS124 (1905). (Y 21). *All red and brown uncirculated, one piece spotted.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1237 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver 1 Baht (4), BE2458 (1915) (1); BE2459 (1916) (2); BE2460 (1917) (1). (Y 45). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (4 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 1238 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver 1/4 Baht (10), BE2467 (1924) (6); BE2468 (1925) (4). (Y 43a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (10 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1239\* **Rama VIII (1935-46):** Tin 50 Satang, BE2489 (1946). (Y 67). *Nice uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1240\* **Rama VIII (1935-46):** Tin 50 Satang, BE2489 (1946). (Y 67). *Uncirculated, spots on rev.*  
Estimate: US\$125-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1241\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold Proof 1,500, 3,000, 6,000 Baht (1988). Commemorating the 42nd Year of Reign of King Rama IX. *Obv.* King Rama IX facing front. *Rev.* King's monogram below crown with inscription. (KM Y216, 217, 218). *Brilliant mint state.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1242\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold Proof 4,000 Baht, 1981. International Year of The Child. *Obv.* King Rama IX facing left. *Rev.* 2 children at centre surrounded by inscriptions and date. (KM Y153). *Brilliant mint state and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1243\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold Proof 4,000 Baht, 1981. International Year of the Child. *Obv.* King Rama IX facing left. *Rev.* 2 children at centre surrounded by inscriptions and date. (KM Y153). *Brilliant mint state and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1244\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 3,000 Baht, 1978. Commemorating the graduation of Crown Prince Vajiralongkorn. *Obv.* Crown Prince in Royal Thai Army Major's uniform facing left. *Rev.* the Senathiphat Crest with date and inscriptions. (TTC 421; KM Y129). *Proof-like surface, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1245\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 2,500 Baht, 1977. Commemorating the wedding of Crown Prince Vajiralongkorn. *Obv.* Crown Prince Vajiralongkorn and Princess Soamsawali facing right with inscription. *Rev.* the prince's monogram surmounted by coronet with rays. (TTC 403; KM Y119). *Brilliant, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1246 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 2,500 Baht (1977). Commemorating the wedding of Crown Prince Vajiralongkorn and Princess Soamsawali. *Obv.* prince and princess facing right. *Rev.* prince's monogram surmounted by the coronet with rays. (TTC 403; KM 119). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1247\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold Proof 2,500 Baht, 1987. Commemorating 25th Anniversary of World Wildlife Fund. *Obv.* portrait of King Rama IX. *Rev.* Asian elephant. (KM Y207). *Brilliant mint state with certificate.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1248\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold (1,000 Baht), undated (1951). Bullion issue. *Obv.* Garuda bird. *Rev.* inscription. Weight: 173.9gm. (KM 3). *Uncirculated. Rare.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1249\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 800 Baht, BE2514 (1971). 25th anniversary of reign. (F 30). *Choice uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1250 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 400, 800 Baht (1971). Commemorating the 25th Anniversary of the Reign of King Rama IX. *Obv.* King Rama IX facing right. *Rev.* King's monogram resting on the Octagonal Throne under the umbrella of state with rays in the background. (TTC 357; KM 93, 94). *Uncirculated.* (2 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1251 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 150, 300, 600 Baht commemorating completion of the third cycle (36th birthday) of Queen Sirikit. (KM Y88-90). *Uncirculated, with rare original Thai silk case of issue.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1252 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 150, 300, 600 Baht (1968). Commemorating the 36th Birthday of Queen Sirikit. *Obv.* Queen Sirikit facing left. *Rev.* Queen's monogram surrounded by wreath and inscriptions. (TTC 349; KM 88, 89, 90). *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1253 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 150, 300, 600 Baht commemorating completion of third cycle (36th birthday) of Queen Sirikit. (KM Y88-90). *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1254\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold 300 Baht, BE3511 (1968). Queen's 36th birthday. (F 28). *Choice uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1255\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Silver Proof 200 Baht, 1987. Commemorating 25th Anniversary of World Wildlife Fund. *Obv.* portrait of King Rama IX. *Rev.* Siamese fireback pheasant. (KM Y206). *Brilliant mint state with certificate.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1256\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Proof Set of Conservation Series. Silver Proof 50 Baht, (1974). *Obv.* portrait of King Rama IX. *Rev.* Sumatran rhinoceros. (KM Y102a). Silver Proof 100 Baht, (1974). *Obv.* portrait of King Rama IX. *Rev.* brown antlered deer. (KM Y103a). Gold Proof 5,000 Baht, (1974). *Obv.* portrait of King Rama IX. *Rev.* white-eyed River Martin. (KM Y104). *Brilliant mint state with certificates.* (3 pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1257\* **Rama IX (1946- )**: Silver Proof 10 Baht, (3). 700th Anniversary of Thai Alphabet, 1983, (KM Y165). 84th Birthday of Princess Mother, 1984, (KM Y172). 72nd Anniversary of Government Savings Bank, 1985, (KM Y175). *All mint state.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1258\* **Rama IX (1946- )**: Silver Proof 10 Baht, (2). 75th Anniversary of Boy Scouts, 1982, (KM Y162). 100th Anniversary of Postal Service, 1983, (KM Y163). *All mint state.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1259\* **Rama IX (1946- )**: Copper Pattern Trial Strike 800 Baht klippe, BE2514 (1971). 25th year of reign. (Similar to F 30). *Brown about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1260 **Rama IX (1946- )**: Tin 1 Satang, BE2500 (1957). (Y 79b). *Nice uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$70-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1261 **Rama IX (1946- )**: 107 mostly Copper-Nickel minor coins (1 Satang to 10 Baht) from 1950 to 1989, all different, including die varieties and scarce 10 Satang 1957 in Tin. *A few very fine, mostly uncirculated.* (107 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1262 **Rama IX (1946- )**: 17 different Silver commemorative coins (10-600 Bahts) from 1963 to 1980. Many are crown-sized. *All uncirculated.* (17 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1263 Collection of 186 coins and 3 Mint Sets. Contains examples of Silver "Flower Money"; Bronze "Tiger Tongue" and "Boat Money"; Procelain Tokens; regular coinage from about 1860 to 1970. *Good to uncirculated. Should be seen.* (186 pcs and 3 sets)

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1264 **Chakri Dynasty**: Silver 1 Baht (2), 1/4 Baht (2), 1/8 Baht. All countermarked. (Y 34b, 3a, 32, 9). *Generally very fine.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1265 **Siam**: Gold Fantasy 1 Baht, undated. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 15.36gm. (KM Y11 for type). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$650-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1266 **Siam**: Gold Fantasy 1/2 Tical, undated. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 8.15gm. (TTC 141 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1267 **Siam**: Gold Fantasy 1/4 Tical, undated. *Obv.* crown with rays flanked by 2 umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant within Chakra. Weight: 3.74gm. (TTC 141 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1268\* **Siam**: Lead Die Trial. *Obv.* figure in centre surrounded by 16 blades similar to those of Chakra. *Rev.* blank. Size: 8mm x 42mm. Weight: 84gm. *Good extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1269 **Rama IV (1851-68)**: Silver Bullet Money jewellery. One set of cuff links made of 1 Baht "Bullet" Money (4), (Y 137.1); and one set of cuff links made of 1 Baht "Bullet" money (2), (Y 137.1) and 1/2 Baht "Bullet" Money (2), (Y 136). All have Chakra and Mongkut stamps and are attached with link chains. *Most fine.* (8 pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1270\* **Thailand/Burma**: Series of 6 Brass opium weights in the shape of elephants on a solid stepped base. Weight: 65.49gm, 32.34gm, 32.65gm, 32.47gm, 13.4gm, 6.65gm. *All very fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1271\* **Thailand/Burma**: Series of 11 Brass opium weights in the shape of ducks on solid conical or hexagonal bases. Weight: 785gm, 322gm, 310gm, 159.6gm, 77.7gm, 32.4gm, 16.6gm(2), 8.13gm, 6.86gm, 4.20gm. *All very fine.* (11 pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-700      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### THAILAND – MEDALS

1272\* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Silver 40th Year Jubilee Portrait Medal (1908). *Obv.* portrait of Rama V. *Rev.* Garuda bird. Oval. Dimension: 27mm x 29mm, with suspension ring and golden yellow ribbon. *Extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1273\* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Royal Household Decoration, 4th Class, Gold monogram of Rama V in fretwork contained in Silver oval decorative band. Dimension: 28mm x 35mm, with suspension ring and ribbon. *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1274\* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Silver Medal, RS111 (1892). *Obv.* arms supported by 2 mythical beasts. *Rev.* inscription in wreath. Diameter: 37mm. Weight: 31.4gm. *Nice light-grey toned about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1275\* **Rama V (1868-1910)**: Enameled Silver Badge depicting Rama V, undated. Rama V facing right within oval surrounded by blue, turquoise and green petals and dots. Appears to be of recent manufacture. Oval dimension: 47mm x 54mm. *Matte about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1276\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Gilt 40th Year Jubilee Medal (1908), not mounted for wearing as is usual, therefore possibly a specimen. Oval. Dimension: 23mm x 28mm. *About extremely fine.*

( ex Jacob Dirks Collection.)

Estimate: US\$400-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1277\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Dushdi Mala Medal awarded for services to the King, oval Silver Medal, by Alfred Benjamin Wyon, founded 1882 (Forrer VIII, 292, TMD p.140). *Obv.* portrait of king to left. *Rev.* standing courtier with shield bearing royal arms, recipient's name in lenticular cartouche, suspension formed of crossed sword and staff, red and white ribbon. Dimension: 40mm x 46mm. *Darkly toned, extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1278\* **Award medal:** Silver-Gilt Medal of Chakra shape. *Obv.* unidentified crowned facing bust (Rama V?), the crown extending up to the ribbon with sunburst in wreath. *Rev.* legend, garland and engraved recipient's name, pin clasp with legend, pink and gold ribbon. *Of fine workmanship, extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1279 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal commemorating King Rama V's 17th Birthday. *Obv.* coronet on a golden tray flanked by royal umbrellas with CS date 1232, on a ribbon below. *Rev.* King Rama V's monogram. Diameter: 45mm. Weight: 34.7gm. (TTC 27). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1280\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Coronation Medal, CS1235 (1873). *Obv.* king's monogram within circular legend "Coronation of King Chulalongkorn, Year of the Rooster, 5th year of the decade, CS 1235." *Rev.* mantled arms. Diameter: 66mm. Weight: 119.2gm. (TTC 33). *About uncirculated. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1281\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal commemorating the inauguration of Aisawan Thipya-Asna Pavilion and the Varobhas-Biman Hall at Bang Pa-In Palace on 27 October 1876. *Obv.* Aisawan Thipya-Asna Pavilion with inscription around. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 66mm. Weight: 89.6gm. (TTC 35). *Minor edge knock, otherwise extremely fine with even grey tone, exceptionally fine quality.*

( ex Jacob Dirks Collection.)

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1282\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal commemorating the inauguration of the Aisawan Thipya-Asna Pavilion and the Varobhas-Biman Hall at Bang Pa-In Palace on October 27, 1876. *Obv.* the Aisawan Thipya-Asna Pavilion with inscription around border. *Rev.* King's mono-

gram. Diameter: 66mm. Weight: 89.6gm. (TTC 35). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1283\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal awarded on the occasion of the Cholera Protection Programme, 1881. *Obv.* flying Deva with sword in left hand and flower garland in the right, inscription above. *Rev.* Thai inscription within wreath. Diameter: 62mm. (TTC 37). *About extremely fine.*

(ex Jacob Dirks Collection.)

Estimate: US\$450-650      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1284\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal commemorating the Rattanakosin Centennial. *Obv.* King Rama V in Sua Yant dress facing left. The King's Royal Style and Title is inscribed in full around border. *Rev.* Temple of the Emerald Buddha viewed from the east with inscriptions. Diameter: 71mm. Weight: 106.8gm. (TTC 41). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$6,000-7,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1285\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal commemorating the Rattanakosin Centennial. *Obv.* King Rama V in Sua Yant dress facing left, his royal style and title inscribed in full around. *Rev.* Temple of the Emerald Buddha viewed from the east, with inscriptions. Diameter: 71mm. (TTC 41). *Extremely fine with even grey tone, rare.*

(ex Jacob Dirks Collection.)

Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1286\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gold-Gilt Medal struck to commemorate the 15th anniversary of Rama V's reign and to mark the fact that it had then lasted as long as that of King Rama II. *Obv.* Coronet (emblem of Rama V) on left and Garuda (emblem of Rama II) on right, both on shields. *Rev.* date CS 1245 (1883) surrounded by inscription King Rama V's reign equals that of King Rama II. Diameter: 23mm. Weight: 4.1gm. (TTC 47). *A small hole at top of medal, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1287\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** White Metal Medal by Weigand, commemorating the river bathing ceremony of Prince Maha Vajirunhis, CS1248 (1886). *Obv.* 3/4 facing bust of prince. *Rev.* shrine. Diameter: 37mm. Weight: 24.8gm. (TTC 49). *Extremely fine, a couple of small rim nicks.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1288\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** White Metal Medal by Wiegand and Schultz, commemorating the consecration ceremony of the Golden Tablet of Style and Title of Somdej Chao Fa Maha Vajirayudh Krom Khun Thep Draravati, CS1250 (1888). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* arms supported by 2 mythical beasts. Diameter: 37mm. Weight: 25.2gm. (TTC 53). *Uncirculated, small rev. rim flaw.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1289\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** White Metal Medal by Wiegand and Schultz, commemorating the consecration ceremony of the Golden Tablet of Style and Title of Somdej Chao Fa Maha Vajirayudh Krom Khun Thep Draravati, CS1250 (1888). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* arms supported by 2 mythical beasts. Diameter: 37mm. Weight: 22.6gm. (TTC 53). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1290\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal for the Vehascham-room Hall, undated (c.1890). *Obv.* Thai inscriptions on 2 overlapping diamond shapes with central holes. *Rev.* Chinese inscriptions on overlapping diamond shapes. Dimension: 77mm x 49mm. Weight: 39.4gm. (TTC 61). *Nice light grey toned about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1291\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal commemorating the consecration ceremony of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Somotivang and Prince Yugala, RS110 (1891). *Obv.* 3/4 facing busts of 2 princes. *Rev.* prince's shields surrounded by the Mahi Chakri Collar. Diameter: 46mm. Weight: 43.0gm. (TTC 67). *Well struck extremely fine, a couple of tiny obv. rim nicks.*
- Estimate: US\$350-450      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1292\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal commemorating the consecration ceremony of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Somotivang and Prince Yugala, RS110 (1891). *Obv.* 3/4 facing busts of 2 princes. *Rev.* prince's shields surrounded by the Maha Chakri Collar. Diameter: 46mm. Weight: 39.8gm. (TTC 67). *Red and brown about uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1293\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal commemorating the consecration ceremony of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Somotivong and Prince Yugala, RS110 (1891). *Obv.* 3/4 facing busts of 2 princes. *Rev.* prince's shields surrounded by the Maha Chakri Collar. Diameter: 46mm. Weight: 36.4gm. (TTC 67). *Extremely fine, some small rim nicks and small rim bruise.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1294\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal commemorating the consecration ceremony of the Golden Name Tablet of Prince Somotivang and Prince Yugala, RS110 (1891). *Obv.* 3/4 facing busts of 2 princes. *Rev.* prince's shields surrounded by the Maha Chakri Collar. Diameter: 46mm. Weight: 36.4gm. (TTC 67). *About very fine, a couple of small obv. rim bruises.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1295\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver-Gilt Bronze Medal commemorating the King's first tour to Europe in 1897, by Auguste Patey. *Obv.* bust to right. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 50mm. Weight: 63gm. (TTC 89). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$6,000-7,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1296\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Silver Medal commemorating Rama V's visit to the Paris Mint in 1897. *Obv.* Paris mint. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 41mm. Weight: 39.8gm. *Uncirculated and very rare.*
- Estimate: US\$3,500-4,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1297\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Gilt Silver Medal commemorating the 5 cremations, RS119 (1900). *Obv.* 2 ceremonial umbrellas with "Kranog" design and inscription. *Rev.* shields of prince and princesses. Diameter: 34mm. Weight: 18.2gm. (TTC 95). *Nice very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1298\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal commemorating the 5 cremations, RS119 (1900). *Obv.* 2 ceremonial umbrellas with "Kranog" design and inscription. *Rev.* shields of prince and the princesses. Diameter: 34mm. Weight: 16.4gm. (TTC 95). *Nice almost fully red uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1299\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Bronze Medal commemorating the Five Cremations issued in 1900. *Obv.* 2 ceremonial umbrellas with a "Kranog" design and inscription. *Rev.* shields of the princes and princesses. Diameter: 34mm. Weight: 15.1gm. (TTC 95). *Good very fine.*
- Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1300\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Oval-shaped Silver Medal commemorating the cremation of Queen Sri Patcharin. *Obv.* 4 horses named Phra Piman Phaichayant. *Rev.* inscription. Size: 33mm x 42mm. Weight: 18.63gm. (TTC 147). *Extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1301\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Oval-shaped Silver Medal commemorating the cremation of Queen Sri Patcharin. *Obv.* 4-horse chariot named Phra Piman Phaichayant. *Rev.* inscription. Size: 33mm x 42mm. Weight: 18.7gm. (TTC 147). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1302\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** The Dvidhabhisek Medal. *Obv.* 3-headed elephant (Erawan). *Rev.* 2 coronets with rays flanked by wreath. Size: 28mm x 28mm. Weight: 13.2gm. including ribbon. (TMD 161). *Good extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1303\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Token for the Khaotree Mines, undated (c. 1880). *Obv.* bust left. *Rev.* legend. *Red uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1304\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Token for the Khaotree Mines, undated (c. 1880). *Mostly red uncirculated with a few spots.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1305\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Token for the Khaotree Mines, undated (c. 1880). *Red and brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1306\* **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Token for the Khaotree Mines, undated (c. 1880). *Brown uncirculated with traces of red.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1307\* **Rama VI (1910-19):** Silver Medal commemorating the second coronation of King Rama VI, type II. *Obv.* trident (emblem of Rama VI) surrounded by 16 "Phikun" flowers. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 29mm. Weight: 7.9gm. (TTC 127). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1308\* **Rama VI (1910-25):** Silver Medal commemorating the second coronation of King Rama VI, type II. *Obv.* trident (emblem of Rama VI) surrounded by 16 "Phikun" flowers. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 29mm. Weight: 8gm. (TTC 127). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1309\* **Rama VI (1910-25):** Gold-Gilt Medal commemorating Prince Disvarakumar's 60th birthday. *Obv.* Prince facing left. *Rev.* Pali inscription on banner. (TTC 161). Diameter: 28mm. Weight: 10.85gm. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1310 **Rama VI (1910-25):** Rajaniyom Medal, Silver Medal. *Obv.* portrait of king to left, inscription around. *Rev.* inscription in 4 lines, ring suspension and black and yellow ribbon (TMD p.133). **Rama IX (1946- ):** Coronation Medal in bright White Metal. *Obv.* crowned royal monogram. *Rev.* legend in 3 lines, yellow and white ribbon (TMD 162). *Extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1311\* **Rama IX (1946- ):** Gold Proof Medal commemorating Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn's visit to Norway in 1989. *Obv.* bust of princess facing right. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 27mm. Weight: 15.7gm. *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1312 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Silver Proof Medal commemorating Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn's visit to Norway in 1989. *Obv.* bust of princess facing right. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 42mm. Weight: 53.2gm. *Brilliant mint state.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1313 **Rama XI (1946- ):** Household Souvenir Medals (3) for royal state visits to America and Europe in Silver. *Obv.* bust of king to left. *Rev.* crowned monogram and inscription, suspended from yellow and white ribbon. *Obv.* conjoined busts of the king and queen Sirikit to

right. *Rev.* inscription in 4 lines, crown shaped suspension and multi-coloured striped ribbon. *Obv.* bespectacled bust of the king to right, legend around. *Rev.* crowned monogram in sunburst, suspended from green, white and yellow ribbon. *About extremely fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1314 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Silver Medal depicting Mexican Pillar Dollar with Thai counterstamps, 1987. Diameter: 65mm. Weight: 5oz. .999 fine silver. 192 pieces struck. (Bruce XMBI). *Choice proof, in case of issue.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1315 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Bronze Medal in honour of Rama V (c. 1968). *Obv.* bust right. *Rev.* arms. Diameter: 71mm. Weight: 131.0gm. *Brown uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1316 **Rama IX (1946- ):** Bronze Medal for Prime Minister, BE2515 (1972). *Obv.* monument between 2 pairs of umbrellas. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 70mm. Weight: 127.3gm. *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1317\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the White Elephant. (Chula Varabhorn). Breast Star in solid Gold and Enamel. (1869). *Obv.* crown resting on elephant facing left flanked by 2 royal umbrellas, surrounded by 33 diamonds and 16 rubies. Diameter: 58mm. Weight: 88gm. (TMD 24 for type). *Slight chip on 2 enamel points, a diamond missing. Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1318\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the White Elephant. Breast star in solid Gold and Enamel. *Obv.* crown resting on elephant flanked by umbrellas. Diameter: 60mm. Weight: 68.74gm. (TMD 24 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$7,000-8,400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1319\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. Breast star in solid Gold and Enamel. *Obv.* coronet flanked by royal umbrellas. Diameter: 60mm. Weight: 79.60gm. (TMD 24 for type). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$3,300-4,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1320\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. Medal in Gold-Gilt and Enamel with ribbon. *Obv.* coronet flanked by royal umbrellas. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 49mm. Weight: 38.35gm. (TMD 26 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1321\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. Medal in Gold-Gilt and Enamel. *Obv.* coronet flanked by royal umbrellas. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 49mm. Weight: 36.72gm. (TMD 26 for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1322\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. Medal in Gold-Gilt and Enamel. *Obv.* coronet with rays. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 31mm. Weight: 15gm. (TMD 26 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1323\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the White Elephant. Medal in Gold-Gilt, Silver and Enamel. *Obv.* elephant in centre. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 34mm. Weight: 15.61gm. (TMD 98 for type). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$280-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1324\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. A set comprising: Breast Star in Gold-Gilt and Enamel with 22 colourless stones set around centre. *Obv.* King's monogram. Diameter 90mm. Weight: 95.05gm.; Collar Badge in Gold-Gilt and Enamel. *Obv.* King's monogram. Diameter 58mm. Weight: 42.37gm. (TMD 105/106). Complete with a full sash and contained in case of issue. *Extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$7,000-8,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1325\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand, (c.1960): Breast Star in Gilt Silver and Enamel, central monogram comprising 22 diamonds, diameter: 90mm. Together with companion neck badge, gilt and enamel, with Royal blue and red silk Grand Cordon sash, all contained in blue velvet covered silk-lined box of issue. (TMD 105/106). *Mint state, as issued.*

Estimate: US\$5,000-7,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1326\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand, Type II, Commander's neck badge in Silver, Gilt and Enamel. Diameter: 54mm. (cf. TMD 108). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1327\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. Breast Star in Gold-Gilt, Silver and Enamel. *Obv.* crown in centre. Diameter: 78mm. Weight: 71.66gm. (TMD 108 for type). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$360-450      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1328\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Crown of Thailand. A set of 2 medals: the first in Gold-Gilt, Silver and Enamel. *Obv.* crown in centre. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 33mm. Weight: 12.15gm. (TMD 114 for type); the second medal in Silver. *Obv.* crown in centre. *Rev.* King's monogram. Diameter: 33mm. Weight: 17.55gm. (TMD 115 for type). *Extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1329 Crown of Thailand Silver Medal (Seventh Class). *Obv.* elephant in petalled border. *Rev.* royal monogram, crown suspension, red and white ribbon. (TMD p.143). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1330\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Chakra Mala Medal. *Obv.* coronet with rays flanked by umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant. Diameter: 34mm. Weight: 18.84gm. (TMD 144). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1331\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Chakra Mala Medal. *Obv.* coronet with rays flanked by umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant. Diameter: 34mm. Weight: 20.30gm. (TMD 144). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1332\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Chakra Mala Medal, founded 1873 and awarded for 15 years of faithful service. *Obv.* coronet with rays flanked by umbrellas. *Rev.* elephant to left. Diameter: 34mm. (TMD 144). *With ribbon, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1333\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Silver-Gilt Centenary Medal. *Obv.* 5 Kings facing left. *Rev.* inscriptions within 2 circles. Weight: 92.3gm. (TMD 160). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1334\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Coronation Medal. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* inscription. Diameter: 31mm. Weight: 15.58gm. (TMD 161). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1335\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Coronation Medal. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* inscriptions. Diameter: 31mm. Weight: 16.60gm. (TMD 161 for type). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1336\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Row of 3 medals. The "Record Reign" Medal. *Obv.* Garuda. *Rev.* inscription. The Coronation Medals (2). *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* inscription. (TTC161). Total weight: 62.23gm. including ribbons. *Extremely fine for medals except for the incomplete set.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1337\* **Chakri Dynasty:** 150-Year Commemoration of Bangkok Medal. *Obv.* conjoined busts facing left. *Rev.* inscriptions. Diameter: 31mm. Weight: 16.75gm. (TMD 163). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1338\* **Chakri Dynasty:** 150-Year Commemoration of Bangkok Medal. *Obv.* conjoined busts facing left. *Rev.* inscriptions. Diameter: 31mm. Weight: 16.71gm. (TMD 163). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1339\* **Chakri Dynasty:** Silver medals. *Obv.* elephant at centre. Diameter: 36mm, 33mm. Weight: 18.60gm, 23.65gm. *Extremely fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1340 **Siam:** White-metal medal. *Obv.* bust to left. *Rev.* monument surrounded by inscriptions. *Good fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1341 Bronze Commemorative Medal on the 1st Asian International Trade Fair, Bangkok, 1966. *Obv.* "PEACE AND PROSPERITY THROUGH TRADE" around symbols of science and technology, *Rev.* Thai inscription around map of Thailand with olive branches and traditional Thai symbols. Diameter: 70mm. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1342\* Sterling Silver Medal with key chain, (c.1940). *Obv.* 3-headed elephant in high relief on hand-engraved background design. *Rev.* inscription "WITH COMPLIMENTS - JIMMY JEWELRY - BANGKOK THAILAND." *Extremely fine. Interesting item.*

Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1343\* **Gold Freemasonry Medal:** Past Master's Jewel composed of dividers, square and arc suspended from a green ribbon and gold clasps inscribed "Lodge of St. John No. 1072 SC Bangkok", the hinge of the dividers set with an emerald coloured brilliant, engraved on *rev.* "N.G. Colley 1933 etc.", the ribbon bearing a tablet with an enamelled white elephant. Dimension: 129mm x 55mm. Weight: approx. 29gm. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1344 **Thai and U.S. Navies:** Silver presentation cigarette case with niello decoration of traditional Thai motif, inscribed: "To Captain R.J. Toner, USN / Admiral of the Fleet P. Pibusonggan / President of the Council of Ministers and Minister of Defence. / Government Residence, Bangkok, 27th April, B.E. 2449 (1956)". Dimension: 85mm x 138mm. Weight: 159.5gm. *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1345\* Augustus-Humbert Octagonal Gold 50 Dollars, 1851. *Obv.* "887 THOUS" above eagle. *Rev.* spirographic design. Reeded edge. (KM 32.2). *Surface slightly scuffed, otherwise about very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1346\* Augustus-Humbert Octagonal Gold 50 Dollars, 1852. *Obv.* "887 THOUS" above eagle. *Rev.* spirographic design. Reeded edge. (KM 32.2). *Surface slightly scuffed, otherwise about very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1347\* **Republic (1776- ):** Gold 5 Dollars, 1854-P. *Very fine, interesting chop mark behind bust of Liberty.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1348 **Republic (1776- ):** Silver 1/2 Dollar, 1855-P, variety with arrows at date, very good, three chops on *obv.* 1857-S. *Better date, about good with chopmark on rev.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1349 Silver "Morgan" Dollar, 1878S, 1889S, 1896O. *Generally very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MISCELLANEOUS

1350 **Various Oriental Crowns, China:** Hsuan Tung Silver Dollar, Year 3 (Y 31); Chihli, Peiyang Silver Dollar, Year 34 (Y 73.2); Szechuan Silver Dollar, Year 1 (Y 456); Sun Yat Sen Memento Dollar, undated (1927), (Y 318a.1); Yuan Shih Kai Silver Dollar, Year 3 (2), (Y 329). **French Indo-China:** Silver Plastre, 1887, 1900 (KM 5, 5a.1). **Japan:** Mutsuhito 1 Yen, Meiji Year 29 (Y 28a.2). **Philippines:** Countermarked F.7.o on Peru 8 Reales, 1833 (KM 83); Un Peso, 1897 (2), (KM 154); 1 Peso, 1903 (KM 168). *Some with chopmarks, otherwise generally very fine.* (13 pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1351 **Peru:** 1/2 Real, 1823, bold struck. (KM 108). **Spanish-Philippines:** Ten Centavos, 1885 Alfonso XII. (KM 148). **United States:** Half Dimes 1872-S. *The first and last about uncirculated, the second brilliant uncirculated.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## AFGHANISTAN

- 1352 **Bank of Afghanistan:** 50, 100, 500, 1,000 Afغانis. (P 32, 34, 35, 36). *All uncirculated except the last very fine. (4 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1353 **Bank of Afghanistan:** Specimen 10, 20, 50, 100, 500 Afغانis. (P 30, 31, 33, 34, 35). Official punch holes and red CANCELLED overprint. *Uncirculated. (5 pcs)*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CHINA — EMPIRE

- 1354 **Ching Dynasty:** 2,000 Cash, Year 9 (1859). (P A4g). *Extremely fine with normal holes, etc.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1355\* **Ta Ch'ing Government Bank:** \$10, 1 March 1908. Issued in Canton. Serial no. 33094. (P A71C). *Good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$450-550      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CHINA — FOREIGN BANKS

- 1356\* **American Oriental Bank of Fukien:** 1 Silver Dollar, 16 September 1922. Serial no. 326182. (P S107). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1357\* **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** 1 Mexican Dollar, Shanghai, 14 May 1913. Serial no. 40255. *Obv.* black on pink underprint, arms at top centre. *Rev.* green. (PS 191). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1358\* **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** 1 Mexican Dollar, Shanghai, 14 May 1913. Serial no. 40221. *Obv.* grey with light pink underprint, value below in red. *Rev.* green. (P S1916). *Extremely fine, some light staining in upper right corner. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1359 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:** \$5, Shanghai, 2 May 1927. Serial no. 381293. *Obv.* green with pink underprint, value below in orange. *Rev.* green. (P S184). *Choice extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1360 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$50, Shanghai, 24 July 1920. Serial no. 19003. *Obv.* red, arms at upper centre. *Rev.* purple. (P S361). *Very good, bank marks on obv. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1361 **The Hong Kong And Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$10, 1 September 1922, Chefoo. *Obv.* blue, green and yellow. woman making lace at left, arms at right centre. (PS 317). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-720      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1362\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, Chefoo, 1 September 1922. Serial no. 00546. *Obv.* blue with light green underprint, woman at left. *Rev.* blue. (P S317a). *Extremely fine. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1363\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, Chefoo, 1 September 1922. Serial no. 09436. *Obv.* blue with light green underprint, woman at left. *Rev.* blue. (P S317a). *Fine to very fine. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1364\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, Tientsin, 1 June 1907. Serial no. 16900. *Obv.* black and brown; building in upper centre, boy with book at left. *Rev.* black and reddish brown. (Unlisted in Pick, type of PS383). *Fine, small spots at upper right corner. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1365\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, Chefoo, 1 September 1922. Serial no. 00166. *Obv.* purple with light blue underprint, woman at right. *Rev.* purple. (P S316a). *Extremely fine. Rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1366\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen \$5, 1 March 1923, Shanghai. Blue on multi-coloured underprint. (PS 353). Red "SPECIMEN" overprint, perforated CANCELLED. *Pinholed at top left and few rust spots at top left and right, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1367\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** 1 Mexican Dollar, 4 January 1897, Shanghai. Serial no. 33870. Blue on red underprint. (PS 366A). *Fine with heavy folds.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1368 **International Banking Corporation:** \$50, 1 July 1918. Serial no. 2415. Hankow. *Obv.* eagle above spheres at centre. (PS 409). *A central crease, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1369 **International Banking Corporation:** \$10, 1 January 1905. Serial no. 196845. Shanghai. *Obv.* brown and multi-coloured. Eagle above spheres at centre. (PS 420). *A central crease, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1370 **International Banking Corporation:** \$5, 1 January 1910. Serial no. 313814. Peking. *Obv.* black and multi-coloured. Eagle above spheres at centre. (PS 413). *A faint central fold, otherwise extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1371 **International Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 July 1919. Serial no. 224998. Shanghai. *Obv.* orange on multi-coloured underprint. Eagle above spheres at centre. (PS 423). *A faint central fold, otherwise good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1372 **International Banking Corporation:** \$1, Shanghai, 1 July 1919. Serial no. 158997. *Obv.* orange, eagle over 2 hemispheres in centre. *Rev.* green. (PS 423). *Uncirculated, upper left corner a bit rounded.*

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1373 **International Banking Corporation:** \$1, Shanghai, 1 July 1919 (2). Type as before. (P S423). *One extremely fine, the other fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1374\* **The Mercantile Bank of India Limited:** \$1, 1 July 1924, Shanghai. Serial no. 022968. *Obv.* black and multi-coloured, sampan near coastline at centre. *Rev.* orange. (PS 446). *Creased, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1375\* **The Yokohama Specie Bank Limited:** \$10, 15 July 1920, Peking. Serial no. AD141941. (PS 702). *A faint central fold, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,600 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### **CHINA – PROVINCIAL BANKS**

1376 **Anhui Yu Huan Bank:** \$1, 1907. *Obv.* blue and yellow. Dragon dollar at left and right. *Rev.* dark brown with black text. (P S819). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1377 **Chahar Commercial Bank:** \$5, 1933, serial no. E0069089, (PS 856C). **Fukien Provincial Bank:** 10 Cents, 1935, serial no. 0887217, (PS 1403). **Hunan Provincial Bank:** 10 Coppers, 1917, serial no. O.751369, (PS 2056). **Hunan Provincial Bank:** 100 Coppers, 1917, serial no. J554206, (PS 2060). **Hubei Government Cash Bank:** 100 Coppers, 1914, serial no. D0412181, (PS 2098). *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1378 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank:** 1 Tiao, 3 Tiao, 5 Tiao, 10 Tiao, 100 Tiao, issued 1928. (PS 1075, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1082). *Good extremely fine.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1379 **Kiangse Government Bank:** 100 Taels, Year 33 (1907). Grey-black. Facing dragons at upper left and right. (P S1085H). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-420 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1380\* **Kiangse Government Bank:** 10 Taels, Year 33 (1907). Facing dragons at upper left and right. (P S1085H for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-750 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1381\* **Kiangse Government Bank:** 5 Taels, Year 33 (1907). Facing dragons at upper left and right. (P S1085H for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-750 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1382\* **Kiangse Government Bank:** 2 Taels, Year 33 (1907). Facing dragons at upper left and right. (P S1085H for type). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$700-850 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1383 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank:** 5,000 Yuan, 1947, (PS 1772); 20,000 Yuan, 1947, (P S1774); 500,000 Yuan, 1948, (P S1778). **Sinkiang Provincial Bank:** 6,000,000 Yuan, 1948, (P S1788); 30,000,000 Yuan, 1949, (PS 1790); 60,000,000 Yuan, 1949, (PS 1791). *Generally fine to very fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1384 **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury:** 400 Cash, 1920, 1921, 1930. (PS 1822, 1825, 1845). *Very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1385\* **Hunan Government Bank:** 5 Taels, Year 34 (1908). (P S1927). *Very good.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1386 **Official Mint Hunan:** 1 Tael, Year 32 (1906). (P S1913). *Good.*

Estimate: US\$100-125 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1387 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province:** \$5, 1 January 1913, green and multi-coloured. Large building at centre, overprint "Bank of China". Serial no. 119058. (P S2402 for type). \$10, 1 January 1913, brown and multi-coloured. Theatre at centre, overprint "Bank of China". Serial no. 578471. (P S2402 for type). *Both very fine and scarce. Two common 1918 issue included for comparison.* (4 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1388 **Kwangsi Bank:** 10 Cents, 1920, serial no. D0342719; 50 Cents, 1921, serial no. A1146723, (P S2365); \$1, 1912, serial no. 0115964, (S2351). **Shansi Provincial Bank:** \$10, 1937, serial no. E0789418, (PS 2680). **Shantung Min Sheng Bank:** \$10, 1943, serial no. A062780. Another similar piece but *Rev.* printed Yu Ming Bank with serial

no. 019904. (P S2744). **Provincial Bank of Shantung:** \$10, 1924, serial no. 0037772, (P S2952). **Loong Soon Thai:** 1 Tiao, 1913, 2 Tiao, 1915, 3 Tiao, 1914. *Generally fine to extremely fine.* (10 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1389 **Kweichow Bank:** \$1, undated. *Obv.* blue and multi-coloured. Buildings at left and right. *Rev.* blue and red. (P S2480). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1390 **Provincial Bank of The Three Eastern Provinces:** \$100, 1 January 1924. Serial no. C312419N. *Obv.* violet and multi-coloured. *Rev.* black. (P S2955). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$250-300 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1391 **Yunnan Provincial Bank:** 1 Yuan, 1949. Serial no. Y60003272. (P S3024b). *Crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1392 Collection of 3 bank notes issued by Swatow local banks. *Fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### CHINA – MILITARY ISSUES

- 1393 **Ta Han Szechuan Military Government:** \$1 (1912). Serial no. 4676. *Obv.* brown. *Rev.* blue. (P S3948). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

#### CHINA – REPUBLIC

- 1394\* **Chung Hwa Republic:** \$10, undated (c.1896). Issued by Sun Yat-sen to help finance the revolution against the Ching Dynasty. (SM C262.2). *Very good.*

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1395 **Agricultural Bank of Four Provinces:** 10 Cents, ND(1933). Serial no. AF236372. *Obv.* red, farmer at centre. (P A84). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1396 **Bank of China:** \$5, 1 June 1912, black and multi-coloured. Man at left, pavilion at right. Issued in Canton. Serial no. G055408. (P 26b); \$10, 1 June 1912, blue and multi-coloured. Man at left, pavilion at right. Issued in Canton. Serial no. F307773. (P 27b). *Both very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1397 **Bank of China:** \$5, 1 June 1912. Black and multi-coloured. Man at left, pavilion at right. Issued in Fuhkien. Serial no. G014200. (P 26e). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$120-150 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1398 **Bank of China:** \$10, 1 June 1912. Issued in Canton. (P 27b). *Very fine, tiny pin hole at top.* **Bank of Taiwan:** 1 Yen, (1904). (P 911). *Good, ink stain in centre.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1399 **Bank of Communications:** 10 Yuan, 1941. Uncut sheet of 6 notes. (P 159). *Uncirculated, with fold through right 3 notes. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$150-180 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1400 **Bank of Communications:** 1 Yuan, 1914, 1927, (P 116r, 145C); 5 Yuan, 1914, 1927, (P 117s, 146D); 10 Yuan, 1914, 1927, (P 118t, 147C). *Generally fine to very fine.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$30-50 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1401 **Central Bank of China:** Complete Specimen Set of \$100, \$50, \$10, \$5, \$1, 1926. Various colours with Sun Yat-sen at right or left. (\$100 not listed in Pick; others: P 184A, 184, 183, 182.) *All choice crisp uncirculated.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1402 **Central Bank of China:** Complete Specimen Set of \$100, \$50, \$10, \$5, \$1, 1926. As previous lot. *All choice crisp uncirculated.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-800 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1403 **Central Bank of China:** Complete Set of *obv.* and *rev.* Proof notes of \$100, \$50, \$10, \$5, \$1, 1926. Various colours with Sun Yat-sen at right or left. (\$100 not listed in Pick, others: P 184A, 184, 183, 182). *All crisp uncirculated, mounted or printed on 150mm x 225mm cards.* (10 pcs)

Estimate: US\$700-900 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1404\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 15 Specimen \$50, 1926. *Obv.* block on multi-coloured underprint, Sun Yay-sen at left. *Rev.* orange. (P 184A). *Sheet is crisp uncirculated, with the upper and lower left corners a bit crinkled and a fold between the 2 rows of notes on right.*

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1405\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 18 Specimen \$10, 1926. *Obv.* red with Sun Yat-sen in centre. *Rev.* blue. (P 184). *Sheet is crisp uncirculated with upper and lower left corners a bit crinkled and a fold between 2 rows of notes on right.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1406\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 18 Specimen \$5, 1926. *Obv.* orange with Sun Yat-sen at right. *Rev.* green. (P 183). *Sheet is crisp uncirculated with lower left corner a bit crinkled and a fold between the 2 rows of notes on right.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1407\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 21 Specimen \$1, 1926. *Obv.* blue with Sun Yat-sen at left. *Rev.* brown. (P 182). *Sheet is crisp uncirculated, upper left and lower right corners crinkled, fold between second and third row from the bottom.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200 Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1408\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 18 Specimen \$5, 1930. *Obv.* green, Sun Yat-sen at centre. *Rev.* green. Upper right corner stamped "Return to Record & Specimen Dept." in red ink. (P 200). *Uncirculated, some crinkling in the corners.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1409\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 18 Specimen \$5, 1930. *Obv.* green, Sun Yat-sen at centre. *Rev.* green. Upper right corner stamped "Return to Record & Specimen Dept." in red ink. (P 200). *Uncirculated, some crinkling in the corners.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1410\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 18 Specimen \$5, 1930. *Obv.* green, Sun Yat-sen at centre. *Rev.* green. Upper right corner stamped "Return to Record & Specimen Dept." in red ink. (P 200). *Uncirculated, some crinkling in the corners.*

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1411\* **Central Bank of China:** Sheet of 18 Specimen \$5, 1930. *Obv.* green, Sun Yat-sen at centre. *Rev.* green. Upper right corner stamped "Return to Record & Specimen Dept." in red ink. (P 200). *Uncirculated, some crinkling in the corners, small tear on left edge.*

Estimate: US\$225-275      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1412 **Central Bank of China:** Cut sheet of 18 Specimen \$5, 1930. *Obv.* green, Sun Yat-sen at centre. *Rev.* green. ABNC no.F9669 in upper left rev. corner of each note. (P 200). *All choice crisp uncirculated.* (18 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1413 **Central Bank of China:** Lot of 6 Specimen Notes, \$5 (2), 1930, with and without signatures, (P 200); 20 Cents (2), 1930, both signature varieties, (P 194); 10 Cents (2), 1930, both signature varieties, (P 193). *All choice crisp uncirculated.* (6 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1414 **Central Bank of China:** *Obv.* Specimen 20 Yuan, Year 30 (1941). *Obv.* red with Sun Yat-sen at left, specimen overprint in blue. *Rev.* blank, "Specimen no. J001338" in blue. (P 240c var.). *Very fine, personalised notation on back, tape stains in both upper corners.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1415 **Central Bank of China:** 1,000 Yuan, 1945. (1,200) *Obv.* violet, Sun Yat-sen at centre. *Rev.* violet. (P 290). Catalogue value: \$6 per note. (12 bundles of 100 notes per bundle). *All crisp uncirculated.* (1,200 pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1416 **Postal Remittances And Saving Bank:** An Exchange Certificate dated 4 December 1941. Serial no. F0074682. *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1417 **Bank of Chinan:** \$10, 1939. *Obv.* black on red underprint, train at centre. *Rev.* red instead of black as listed in Pick. (P S3070 for type). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1418 **Bank of Chinan:** 10 Cents, 1939, serial no. B262908, (P S3064); 20 cents, 1939, serial no. C732254, (P S3065); 50 Cents, 1939, serial no. A / A007427, (P S3066). *The second fine, the others generally very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1419 **Bank of Chinan:** 50 Yuan, 1942, serial no. A0228078, (P S3075); 500 Yuan, 1945, serial no. U672689, (P S3091); 1,000 Yuan, 1942, serial no. FI291290, (P S3080). *Generally fine to very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1420 **7th Administrative District Shansi-Chahar-Hopei Border Area Cooperative Society:** 10 Cents, 1941. Serial no. 248670. *Obv.* violet, buildings along river at upper centre. *Rev.* red. (P S3135Q). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$30-50      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1421 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar and Hopei:** 10 Cents, 1938, serial no. K226161, (P S3136); 20 Cents, 1940, serial no. C731804, (P S3151); 5 Yuan, 1939, serial no. H960390, (P S3149A); 10 Yuan, 1940, serial no. J193882, (P S3156); 10 Yuan, 1945, serial no. AE284147, (P S3173); 200 Yuan, 1946, serial no. AI725130, (P S3194); 500 Yuan, 1946, serial no. AZ929955, (P S3197); 500 Yuan, 1946, serial no. BX677661, (P S3199); 1,000 Yuan, 1946, serial no. DII408729, (P S3200); 1,000 Yuan, 1946, serial no. KAE1108141, (P S3201). *Generally fine to uncirculated.* (10 pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1422 **Szechuan- Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers And Farmers Bank:** 3 Chuan, 1933. White cloth. *Obv.* and *rev.* black. (P S3219). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1423 **Szechuan-Shensi provincial Soviet workers and Farmers Bank:** 2 Chuan, 1933. Printed on white cloth. *Obv.* fist in centre of 5-pointed star superimposed on hammer and sickle and Chinese inscription. *Rev.* "2" amidst geometric design. (P S3218). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1424 **Bank of Central China:** 100 Yuan, 1945. Serial no. AE458528. *Obv.* green, city wall. *Rev.* violet. (PS 3378). 2,000 Yuan, 1948. Serial no. EC043233. *Obv.* brown on yellow underprint, bugler at left, great wall at left and right. *Rev.* dark green. (P S3415). *The first fine, the second very fine.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CHINA – PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

1425 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 50,000 Yuan, 1950. Green, harvester at left. *Rev.* steel mill. (P 855). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1426 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 5,000 Yuan, 1953. *Obv.* train over bridge. (P 859). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$120-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1427 **People's Bank of China:** Specimen 100 Yuan, 1948 (2), 1949(3); 200 Yuan, 1949(2); 500 Yuan, 1949. (P 806, 807, 830, 832, 836, 838, 840, 846). *Slight traces of mounting, otherwise good extremely fine.* (8 pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1428 **People's Bank of China:** 10 Yuan, 1953. Serial no. 9882981. (P 870). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-175      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1429\* **People's Republic:** Engraving design for banknote, *Obv.* portrait of Mao Zedong. *Rev.* monument. (Unpublished). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1430\* **People's Republic:** Engraving design for banknote, Great Wall of China Print. (Unpublished). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## CHINA – BONDS

1431\* **Chinese Imperial Railway:** 5% Gold Loan, Canton-Kowloon Railway for £100, 2 December 1907. Bond no. 8148. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1432 **Chinese Imperial Government:** 4-1/2% Gold Loan for £100, 1 March 1898. Bond no. 058904. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1433 **Chinese Imperial Government:** 4-1/2% Gold Loan for £50, 1 March 1898. Bond no. 026515. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1434 **Chinese Imperial Government:** 4-1/2% Gold Loan for £25, 1 March 1898. Bond no. 012948. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1435 **Government of The Chinese Republic:** 5% Gold Loan for £20, 1913. Lung-Tsing-U-Hai Railway. Bond no. B152445. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1436 **Republic Chinoise:** 5% Gold Bond of US\$50, 27 May 1925. Bond no. 089,436. *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1437 **Sinkiang Province:** Government Bond of \$1, \$10, 1941. Depicting airplanes, tanks, factory and soldiers. *Uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## Fiji

1438 **Government of Fiji:** £5, 1 June 1951. Serial no. B/1 166,586. Pink, red and green. *Obv.* George VI facing. (P 27b). *Good fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1439 **Government of Fiji:** £5, 1 January 1967. Serial no. C/3 10909. Purple on light orange and green underprint. *Obv.* Elizabeth II at right. (P 33). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1440 **Banque de l'Indo-chine:** Specimen 100 Piastres, undated. *Obv.* multi-coloured, Mercury at left. *Rev.* man with 2 elephants at left, man at right. (P 82). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1441 **Banque de l'Indo-chine:** 1 Piastre, Saigon. Serial no. M760 675. Red-brown, 2 allegorical figures at left. (P 26). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## HONG KONG

1442\* **The Chartered Bank:** \$50, undated (c. 1970). Serial no. 0822284. (P A39). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-125      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1443\* **The Chartered Bank:** \$5, 9 April 1959. Serial no. 2311467. (P A29a). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1444\* **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$100, Hong Kong, 15 December 1947. Serial no. 285210. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured underprint, Britannia seated in centre. *Rev.* green on multi-coloured underprint. (P A23a). *Fine, bank marking on rev. Scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1445 **The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China:** \$10, Hong Kong, 18 November 1941 (3). *Obv.* red and black, Mercury at left. *Rev.* red. *Good to very good.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



- 1446\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$500, Hong Kong, 1 July 1930. Serial no. 294726. *Obv.* purple on multi-coloured background, woman seated at right. *Rev.* purple on multi-coloured background. (P C54). *Very good. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1447\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$500, Hong Kong, 1 July 1930. Serial no. 188859. *Obv.* purple on multi-coloured background, woman seated at right. *Rev.* purple on multi-coloured background. (P C54). *Good. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1448\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$100, Hong Kong, 2 January 1934. Serial no. 550202. *Obv.* red on multi-coloured background, woman seated at left. *Rev.* red on multi-coloured background. (P C48a). *Very good to fine. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1449 **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$100, 2 January 1934. Serial no. 413531. (P C48a). *Fine, purple bank stamp on rev.*
- Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1450\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$50, Hong Kong, 1 October 1927. Serial no. 210420. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured background, woman standing at left. *Rev.* green on multi-coloured background. (P C42). *Very good to fine. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1451\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$50, Hong Kong, 1 October 1930. Serial no. 296876. *Obv.* green on multi-coloured background, woman standing at left. *Rev.* green on multi-coloured background. *Very good. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1452 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, Hong Kong, 1 January 1934. Serial no. 1934. (P C32a). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1453 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, Hong Kong, 31 March 1947 (2). (P C32c). *Both nice very fine.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1454\* **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$10, 31 March 1976. Serial no. MD666666. *Obv.* green and multi-coloured, arms at left, surmounted by maiden in an oval frame. *Rev.* green and multi-coloured, bank building. (P C34). *Uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1455 **The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$5, Hong Kong, 1 April 1941 (10). (P C19b). *Very good to fine, a few have bad edges.* (10 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1456\* **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$1, 1 January 1935. Serial no. 038129. (P C10). *Uncirculated, light staining in the margins.*
- Estimate: US\$300-350      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1457\* **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** Specimen Letter of Credit, undated (c. 1935). Punch cancelled and overprinted specimen. *An interesting item. About uncirculated.*
- Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1458\* **The Mercantile Bank of India Ltd:** \$100, 24 January 1956. Serial no. 100752. (P D6). *Very good.*
- Estimate: US\$600-800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1459\* **The Mercantile Bank of India Limited:** \$10, Hong Kong, 29 November 1941. Serial no. 126979. *Obv.* maroon and black, harbour scene in centre. *Rev.* green and black. (P D2b). *Very good, stains in right corner. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1460\* **The Mercantile Bank of India Limited:** \$5, Hong Kong, 29 November 1941. Serial no. 184798. *Obv.* green and black, river scene in upper centre. *Rev.* reddish brown and black. (P D1b). *Very good. Scarce.*
- Estimate: US\$300-400      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1461 **Standard Chartered Bank:** \$100, 1 January 1990. Serial no. 800000. (P A45). *Crisp uncirculated.* **The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:** \$100, 1 January 1993. Serial no. 000555. *Crisp uncirculated.* (2 pcs)
- Estimate: US\$70-90      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## INDIA

- 1462 **Government of India:** 1,000 Rupees, undated (1930), Calcutta. Serial no. X/1 000010. Violet and green. *Obv.* George V in oval at right. (P 12b). *Stains at right border, otherwise extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$350-420      Realised \_\_\_\_\_
- 1463 **Government of India:** 50 Rupees, undated (1930), Calcutta. Serial no. V/4 000040. Lilac and brown. *Obv.* George V in oval at right. (P 9c). *Stains at right border, otherwise extremely fine.*
- Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## INDIA— PORTUGUESE INDIA

- 1464 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 2-1/2 Rupias, 1 October 1917. Serial no. 154564. (P 22A). *Fine.*
- Estimate: US\$125-150      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## JAPAN – MILITARY

- 1465 **Japanese Military Issues:** China 1,000 Yuan, 1944. *Obv.* red on green underprint, 5-pointed star at top centre, Chinese characters at left (meaning "Commander of South China Expeditionary Force of Great Japan. Exchangeable at sight for equivalent amount in banknote of Central Reserve Bank of China"). *Rev.* violet and yellow. Unlisted. *Small holes at centre fold with minor edge tear at top and bottom, otherwise very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MACAU

- 1466\* **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** \$10 Colour Trial, 19—, Macau. No serial no. Red and green. *Obv.* ships at centre. *Rev.* arms at centre. (P 5 for type). *Perforated "CANCELLED". Uncirculated and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1467\* **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** \$5 Colour Trial, 19—, Macau. No serial no. *Obv.* blue and brown, ship at centre. *Rev.* blue and brown, arms at centre. (P 2 for type). *Perforated "CANCELLED" and mounted on white paper. Good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1468 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 500 Patacas, 8 April 1963. Serial no. 000000, green. *Obv.* O. Bispo D Belchior Carneiro at right. (P 50). *Official perforations and red "ESPECIME" overprint, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1469 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 100 Patacas, 1 August 1966. Serial no. 000000, brown. (P 51). *Red "SPECIMEN" overprint, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1470 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 100 Patacas, 13 July 1992. Serial no. 11111. *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1471 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 25 Patacas, 20 November 1958. Serial no. 101963. (P 46). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1472 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 10 Patacas, 20 November 1958. Serial no. 000000, blue. *Obv.* L. de Camoes at right. (P 45). *Official perforations and red "ESPECIME" overprint. Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1473 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 5 Patacas, 1 January 1924, Lisboa. Serial no. 036287, green on yellow

underprint. Steamship at left, junks at right. (P 9). *Holes with rust spots and bits missing on edges, otherwise fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MALAYSIA – MALAYA

- 1474 **Board of Commissioners:** \$10, 1 January 1940. Serial no. A/57 041119. Purple and multi-coloured, vignette of George VI at right. (P 1). *A faint central crease, otherwise a good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1475 **Emergency Issue:** 25 Cents, 1 September 1940, Serial no. B224736, green and orange. Portrait of George VI at right. *Rev.* arms. (Tan M6). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-70      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MALAYSIA – STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 1476 **Government Issue:** \$10, 1 January 1925. Serial no. C/84 15386, violet and multi-coloured, huts and fishing boats at lower centre. *Rev.* bullock cart at centre. (Tan S11; P 11). *Punch holes at central and creased, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1477 **Emergency Issue:** 25 Cents, undated. Serial no. N/1 37649, black on yellow. *Rev.* tiger at centre. (Tan S7; P 7). *Slight tear, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1478 **Emergency Issue:** 10 Cents (3), 2 January 1919, 2 February 1920, 6 April 1920, green on yellow underprint, arms at top centre, Treasurer's signature at right bottom. *Rev.* date and denomination in red seal. (Tan S6). *Generally fine to very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-240      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1479 **Emergency Issue:** 10 Cents, 14 October 1919. Serial no. A/33 06111, red and green. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* stylised dragon. (Tan S8; P 8). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

- 1480 **Emergency Issue:** 10 Cents, 14 October 1919. Serial no. A/30 552366, red and green. *Obv.* arms at upper centre. *Rev.* stylised dragon. (Tan S8; P 8). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$150-200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

## MALTA

- 1481 **The Government of Malta:** 10 Shillings, undated. Serial no. A/3 525851. *Obv.* blue, violet and olive. George V at right, uniface. (P 14). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_



1482 **The Government of Malta:** 2 Shillings 6 Pence, undated. Serial no. A/1 240000, A/1 000001. *Obv.* violet, blue and green. George VI at right, uniface. (P 13). Perforated CANCELLED. *Handwriting on top edge, otherwise uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### MAURITIUS

1483 **Government of Mauritius:** 5 Rupees, 1 July 1924. Greenish brown paper. Arms at top centre. Serial no. B843710. (P 17). *Fine.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### NETHERLANDS INDIES

1484 **World War II Allied Issue:** 500 Gulden, 2 March 1943. Serial no. 2570. (P 37). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$60-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### NEW ZEALAND

1485\* **Bank of New Zealand:** £5, 1 October 1924. Serial no. 260,147. Blue and multi-coloured. *Obv.* Maori King Tawhiao at left. (PS 235). *Fold marks, otherwise very fine.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1486 **Bank of New Zealand:** 10 Shillings, 1 October 1926. Serial no. A672,977. Yellow and multi-coloured. *Obv.* Maori King Tawhiao at right. (PS 231). *Fold marks, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1487 **Bank of New Zealand:** 10 Shillings, undated, serial no. 8A 460360, brown, (P 158); £1, undated, serial no. 285333058, purple, (P 159); £5, undated, serial no. 11B 460952, blue, (P 160). *Uncirculated.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### PHILIPPINES

1488 **Central Bank of the Philippines:** 500 Pesos, undated (1949-66), serial no. A011287, (P 141), *very fine.* 200 Pesos, undated (1949-66), Serial no. A044478. (P 140), *about uncirculated.* (2 pcs)

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### SINGAPORE

1489 **Government:** Specimen Orchid Series of \$100, \$50, \$10, \$5, \$1. Album no. 063. Signature of Hon Sui Sen. (SSN 2). *Uncirculated.* (5 pcs)

Estimate: US\$950-1,200      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### SOUTH VIETNAM

1490\* **National Bank of Vietnam:** 200 Dong, undated (1955). Serial no. 468870-7A. *Obv.* green, soldier at left. (P 14). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$200-250      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### TAHITI

1491 **Banque de l'Indo-chine, Papeete:** 100 Francs, undated. Brown and multi-coloured. Woman wearing wreath and holding small figure of Athena at centre. *Rev.* Angkor statue. (P 16). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$50-80      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### THAILAND

1492 **Government of Thailand:** 100 Baht, undated (1945). Serial no. S/30 35848. *Obv.* blue, King Rama VIII as a boy at left. *Rev.* royal throne hall. (P 53B). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$80-100      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1493 **Government of Thailand:** 100 Baht (c. 1948). (P 67). *Fine to very fine.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1494 **Government of Thailand:** 100 Baht (1948). Red on multi-coloured underprint. Entrance to temple flanked by 2 standing mythological creatures. Serial no. B/1 370139, signatures type 28. (P 73). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1495 **Government of Thailand:** 100 Baht (1948). Red on multi-coloured underprint. Entrance to temple flanked by 2 standing mythological creatures. Serial no. B/17 907534, signatures type 32. (P 73). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1496 **Government of Thailand:** 100 Baht (1948). Red on multi-coloured underprint. Entrance to temple flanked by 2 standing mythological creatures. Serial no. B/41 611574, signatures type 34. (P 73). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1497 **Government of Thailand:** 1 Baht (c. 1946). (P 31b). *Choice crisp uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$40-60      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1498 **Government of Thailand:** Collection of 27 Banknotes, 1925 to 1972. *Very good to crisp uncirculated.* (27 pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1499 **Gold Fields of Siam Limited:** Certificate no. D0088 for 50 £1 shares, 18 March 1889. Uncancelled and with full set of coupons. *Good very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1500\* **Gold Field of Siam Limited:** Certificate no. D0612 for 50 £1 shares, 16 May 1889. Uncancelled and with full set of coupons. *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-360      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

### MISCELLANEOUS

1501 Lot of 3 bank cheques. Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, Singapore, The Chartered Bank of India Australia & China, Singapore, The Mercantile Bank of India, Penang. *Very fine.* (3 pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-120      Realised \_\_\_\_\_

1502 An album of 43 coin-cards from various countries with their respective national flag.

Estimate: US\$150-180      Realised \_\_\_\_\_





SINGAPORE  
COIN AUCTION 1994

---

TAISEI-BALDWIN

**ILLUSTRATIONS**



17



20



25



26



27



31



35



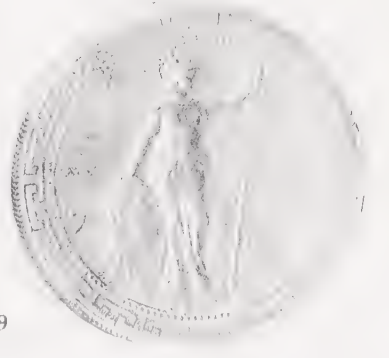
37



38



39











123

133

134



135

136

137



138

147

163

164



171

172

174

175



177

178

181

182



189

193

200

201

202





Reduced size



Reduced size



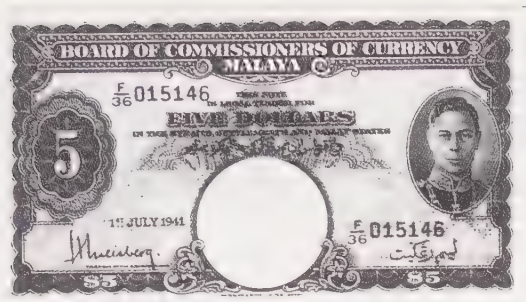
Reduced size



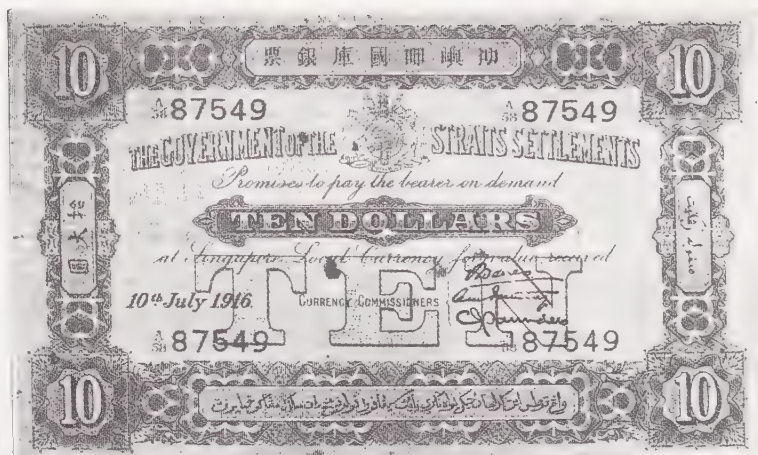
Reduced size



277



Reduced size



286

Reduced size



295  
Reduced size



Reduced size

297



Reduced size

296

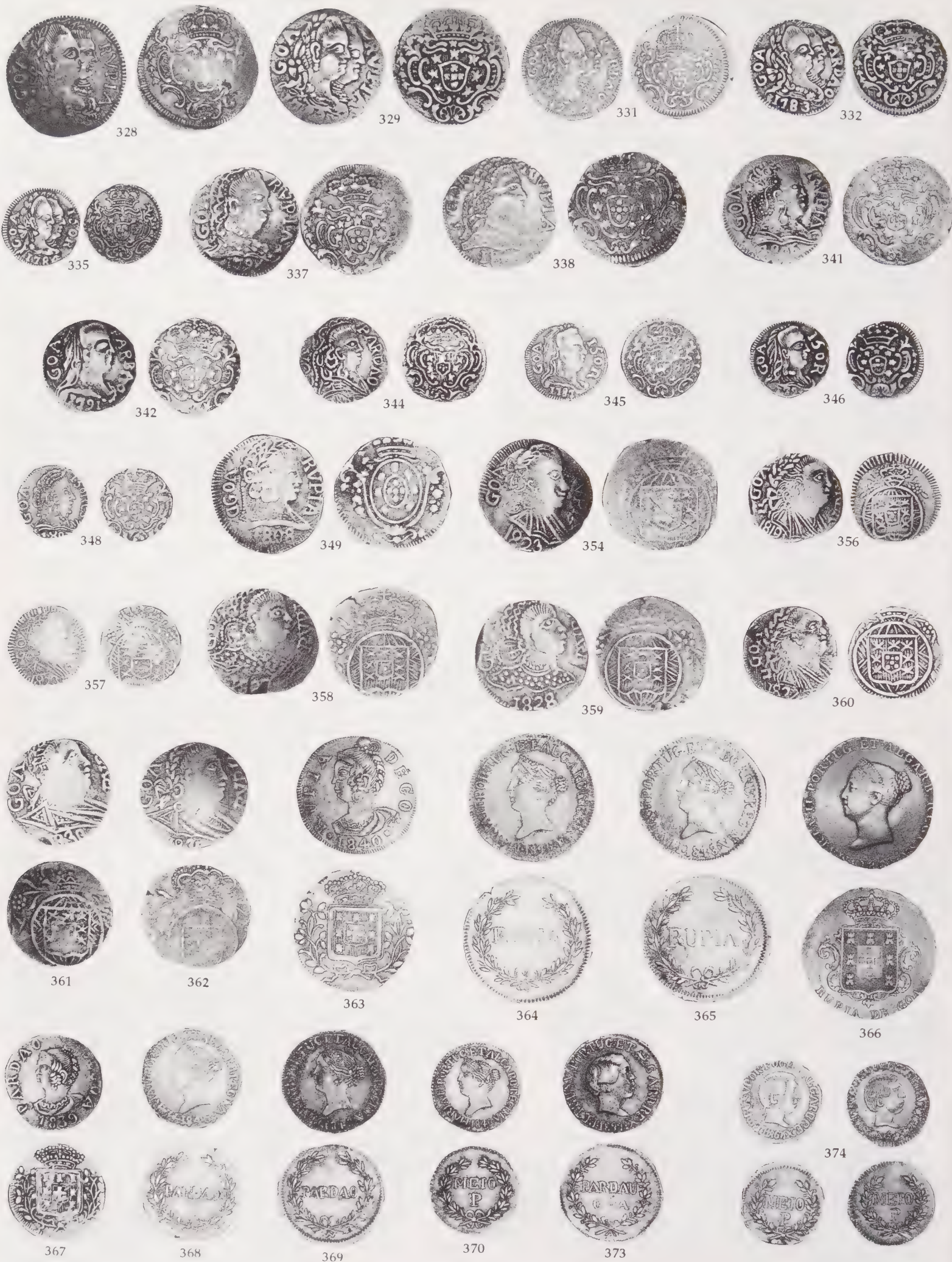


Reduced size

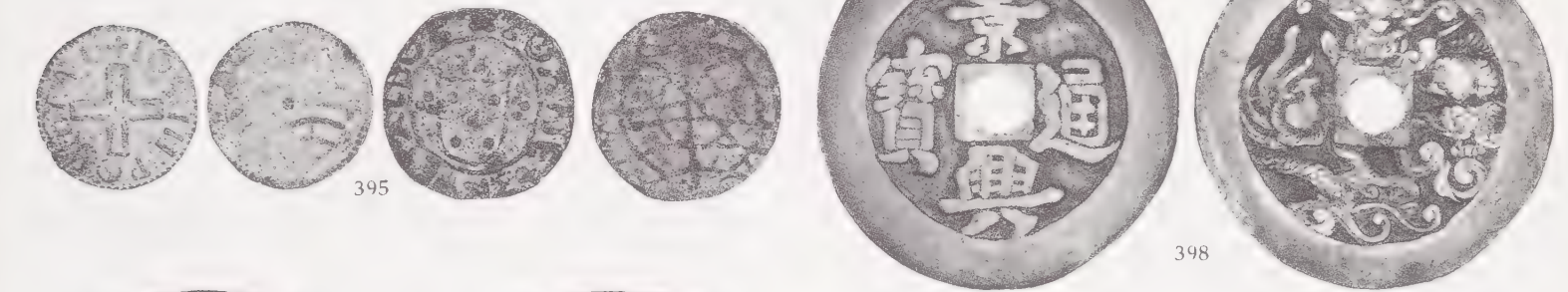
298















409



410



411



412



413



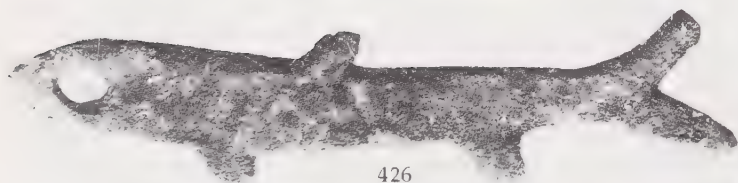
414



416



421



426



427

Reduced size



428

Reduced size

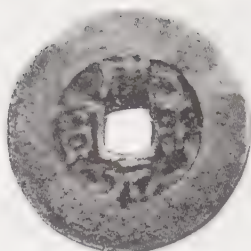








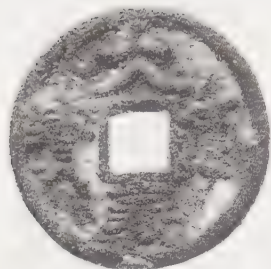
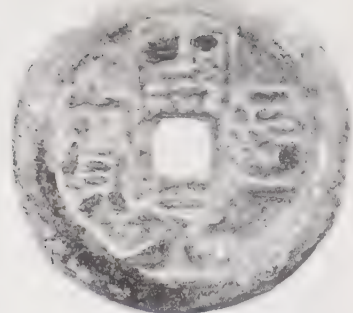
450



451



452



454



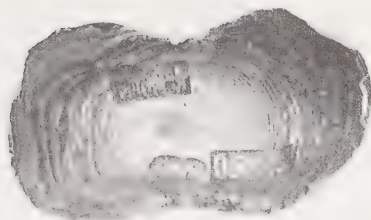
455



456



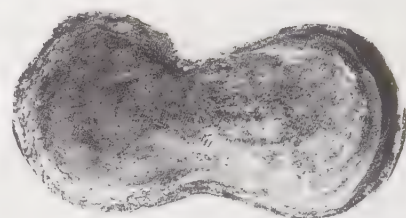
453



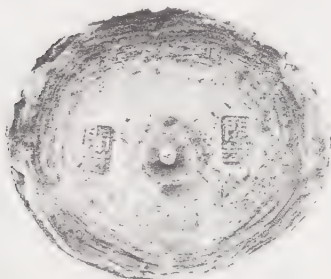
457  
Reduced size



458 Reduced size



459  
Reduced size



460



466



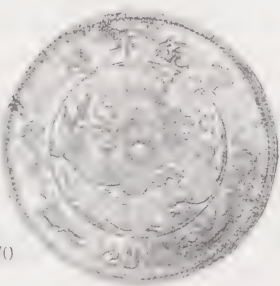
467



468



470



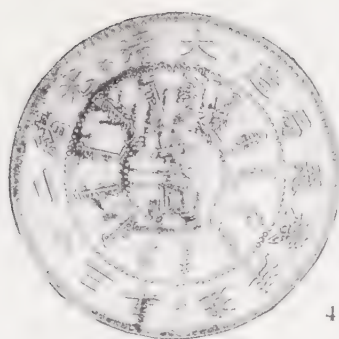
473



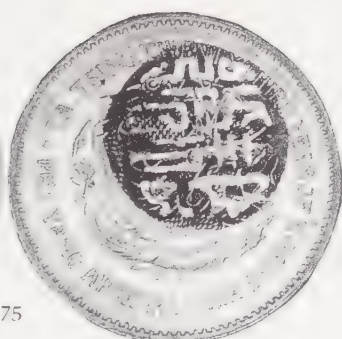
474







475



476



478



480



481



482



487



483



484



488



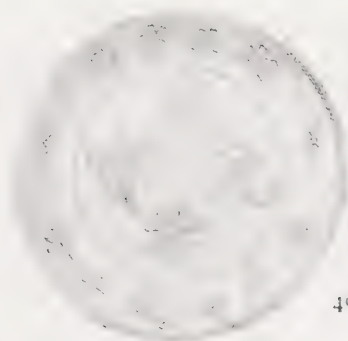
489



491







492



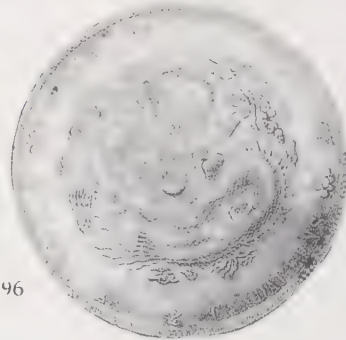
493



494



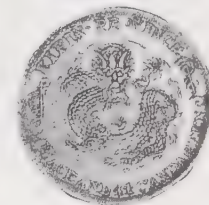
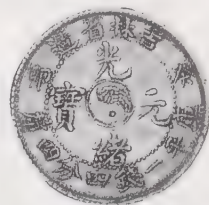
496



499



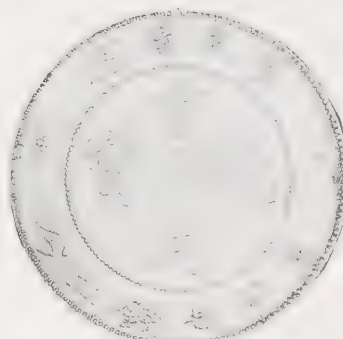
500



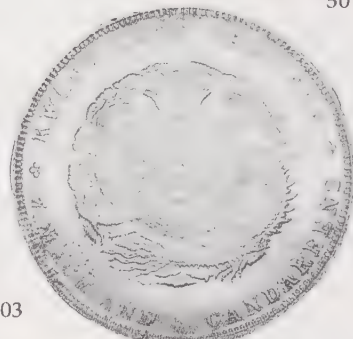
501



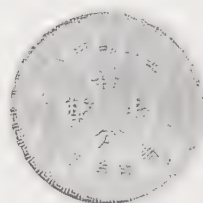
502



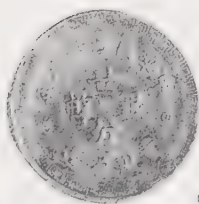
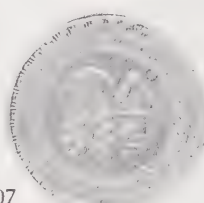
503



504



507



506



511







512



513



514



516



518



520



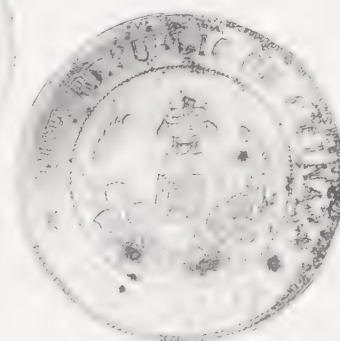
521



523



522



524



525







526



530



531



532



533



534



535



537



536



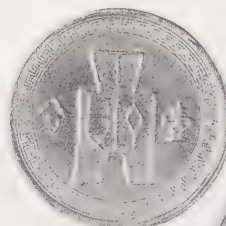
538



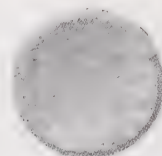
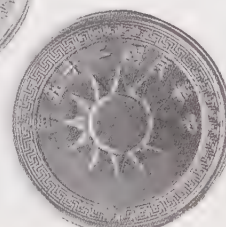
539



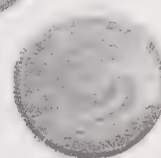
540



544



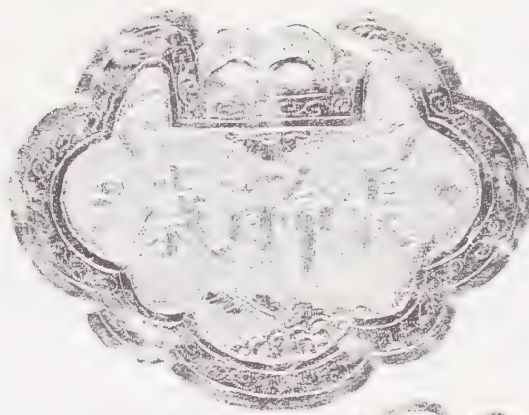
548







549



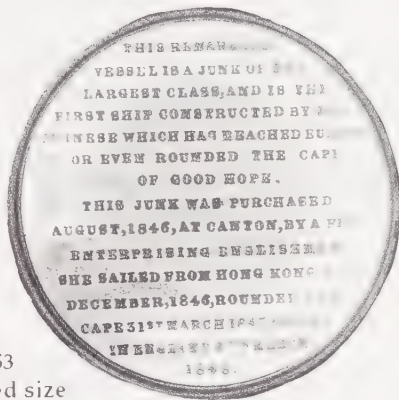
551

Reduced size



553

Reduced size



554



555



558



559



561



560



566







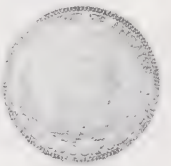
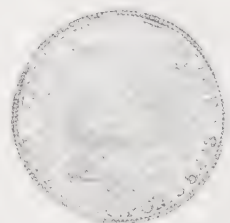
567



569



570



574



577



578



579



580



581



582



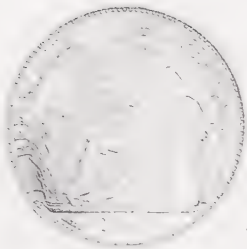




583



586



587



590



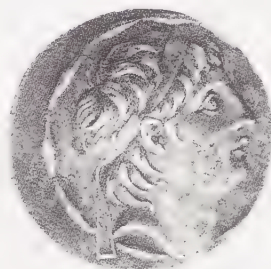
591



592



598



599



600



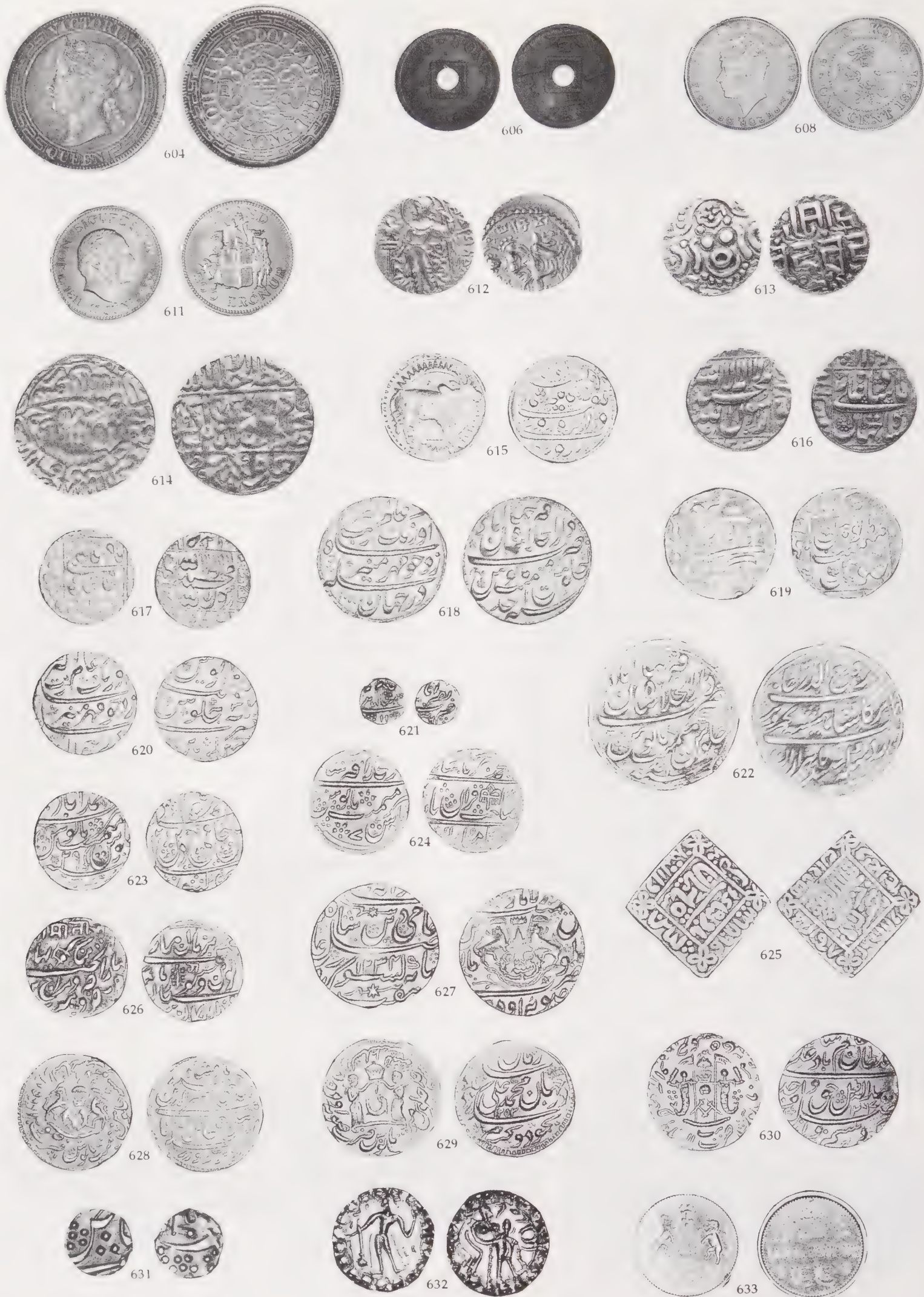
601



603











634



635



636



637



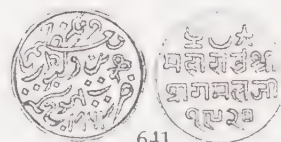
638



639



640



641



642



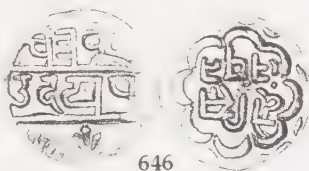
643



644



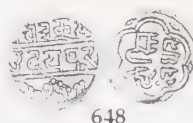
645



646



647



648



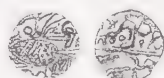
649



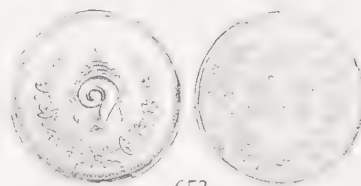
650



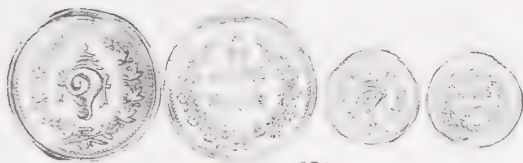
651



652



653



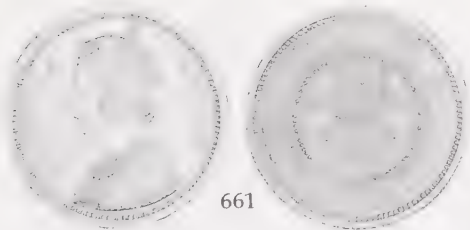
654



656



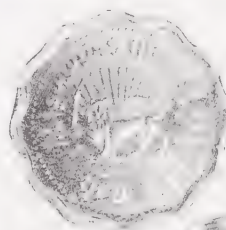
659



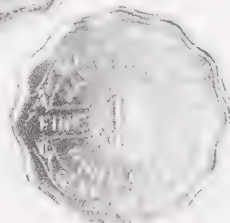
664



665



667



669

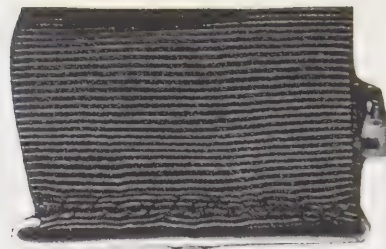


670

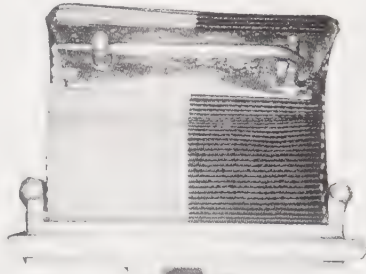
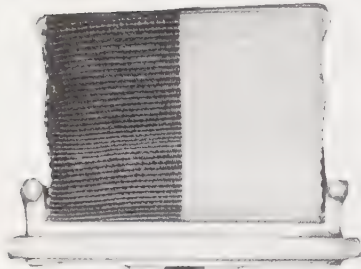




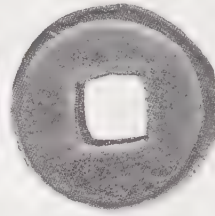
669



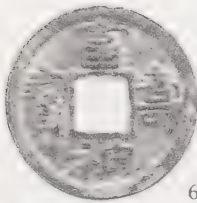
672



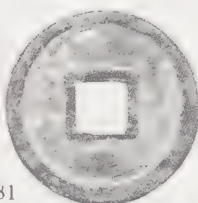
673



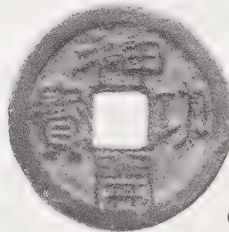
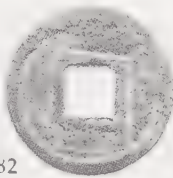
678



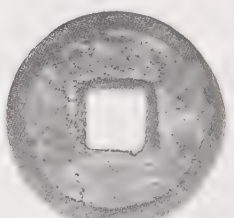
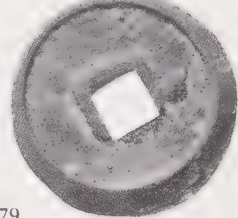
681



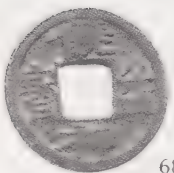
682



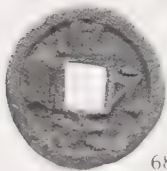
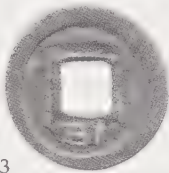
679



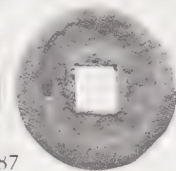
680



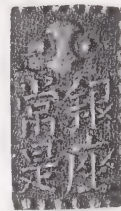
683



687



693



694 Reduced size



695 Reduced size



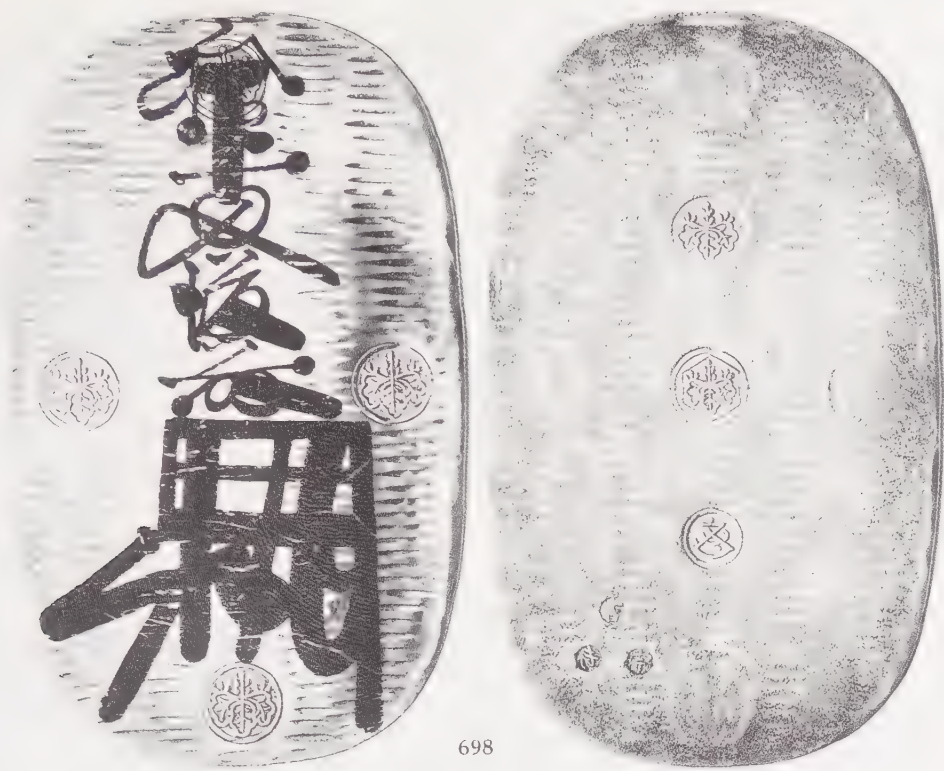
696



697





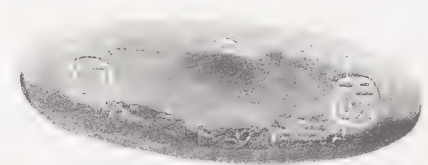


698  
Reduced size



699

700



701 Reduced size



704



705

706

707

708

709

711

713

715

712

714

716

710

717

718

719

720

721





Reduced size



751



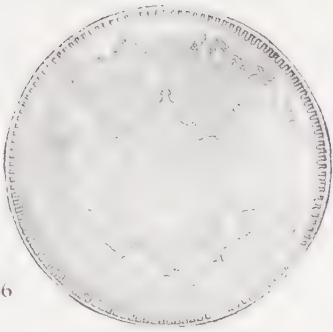
755

Reduced size





756



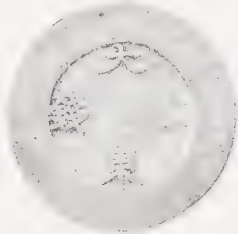
758



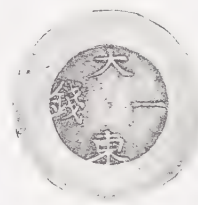
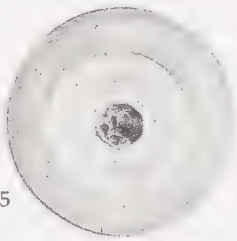
757



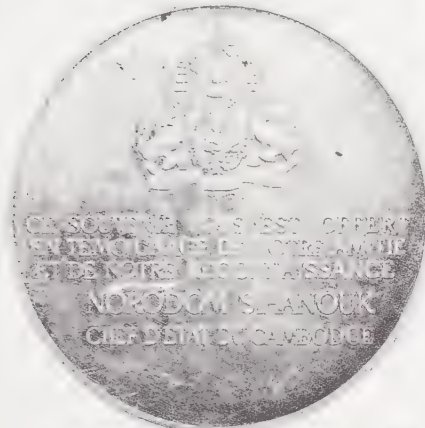
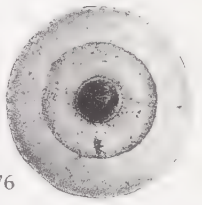
774



775



776



759



781



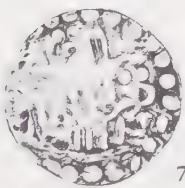
787



789



794



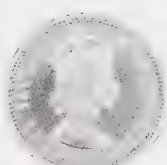
796



799



800



797



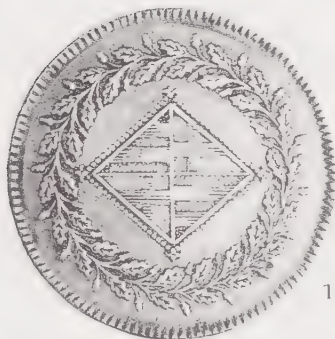




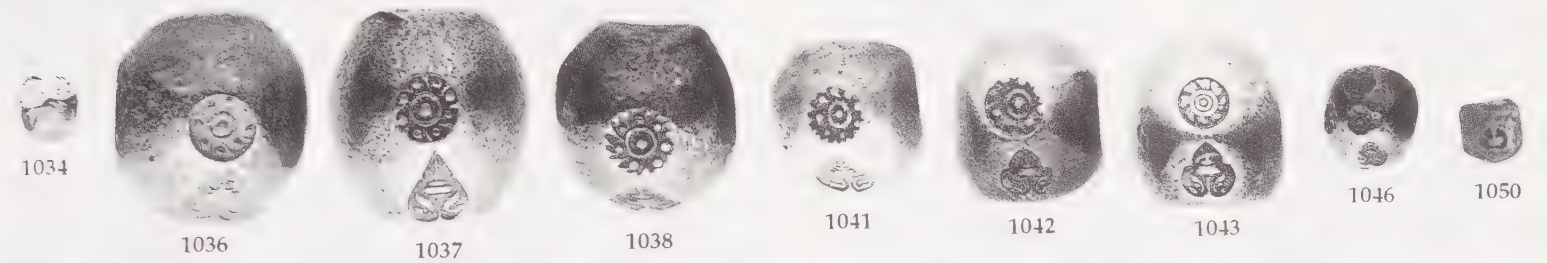
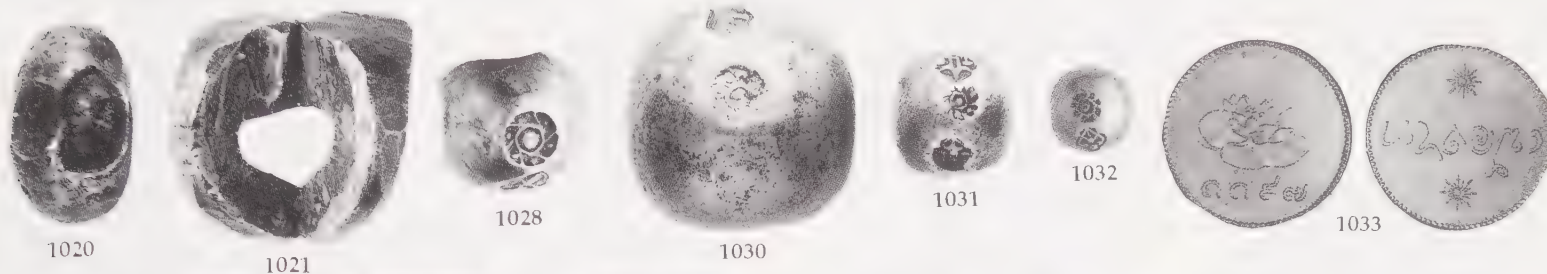












Reduced size





1063

1064

1065

1066



1071



1072

1067

1068

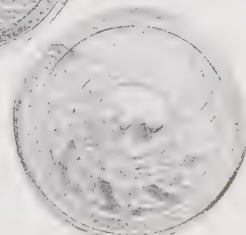
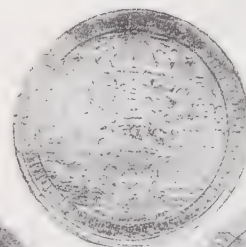
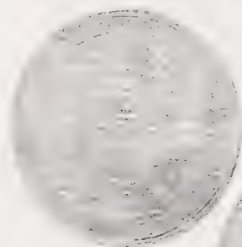
1069



1073

1077

1078



1079

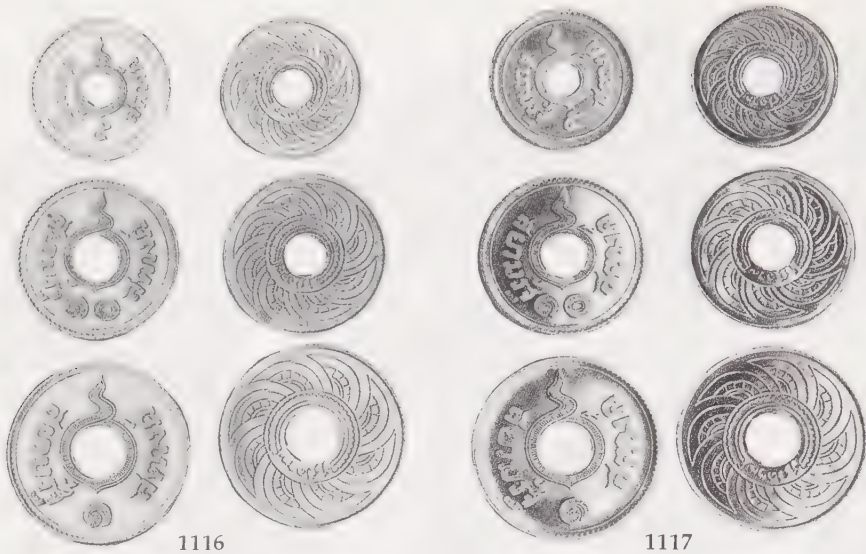
1080

1082





















1204

1206



1209

1210

1211



1212

1213

1216



1218

1220



1222

1223

1224



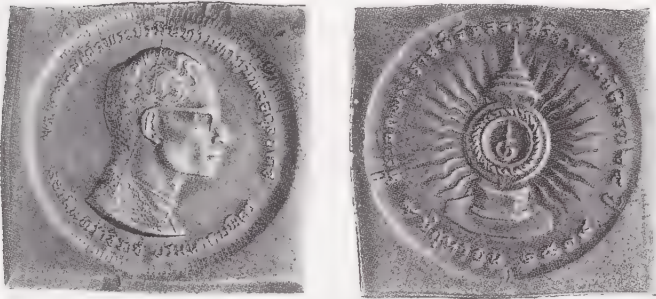






1257

1258



1259



1268



1270



1271



1272



1273





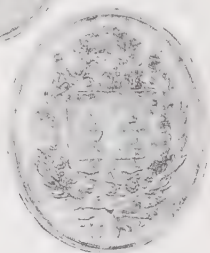
1274



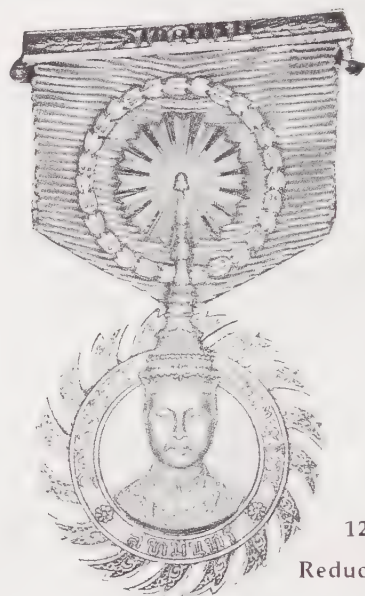
1275



1276

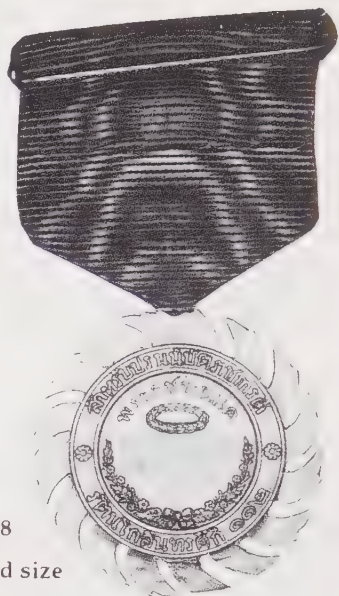


1277



1278

Reduced size



1279



1280

Reduced size



1281

Reduced size







1282 Reduced size

1284  
Reduced size

1283  
Reduced size



1286



1287

1285  
Reduced size



1288



1289







1290



1291



1292



1295



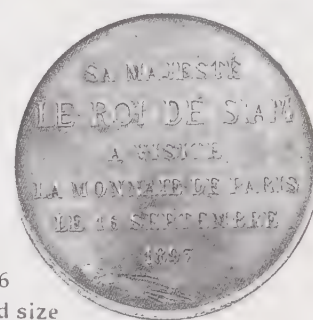
1293



1294



1296  
Reduced size



1297



1298







1299



1300



1302



1301



1303



1304



1305



1306



1307



1308



1309



1311

Reduced size



1317

Reduced size



1318

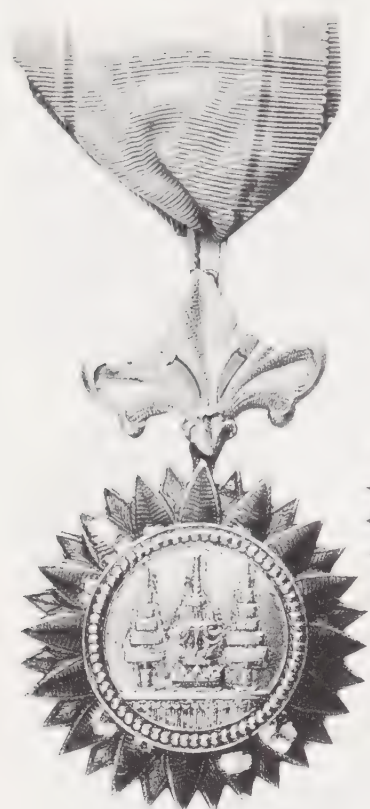
Reduced size



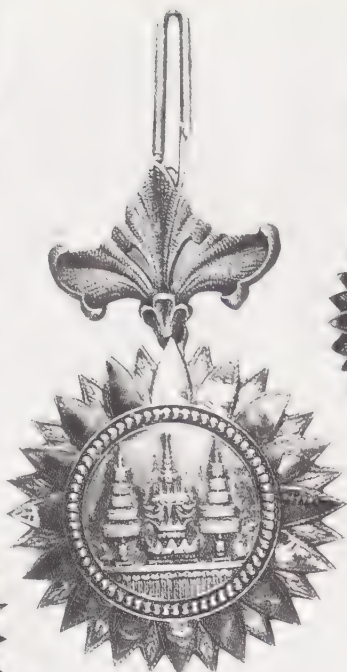
1319

Reduced size





1320



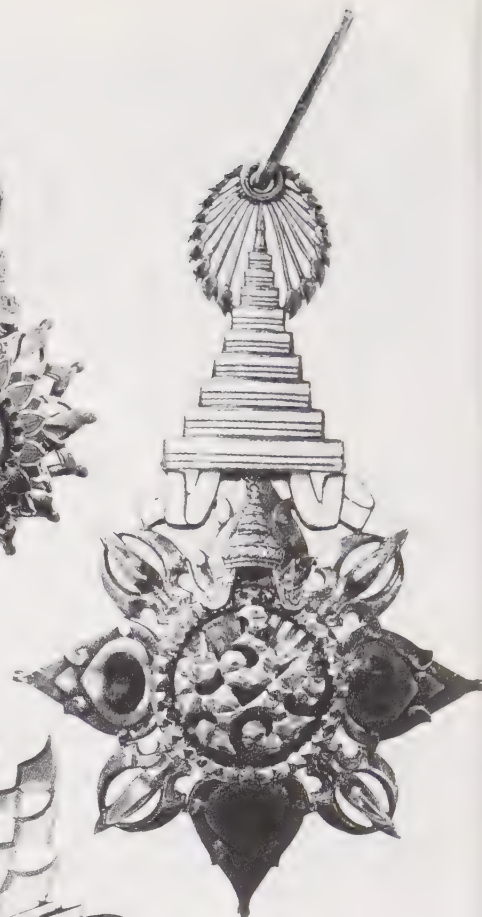
1321



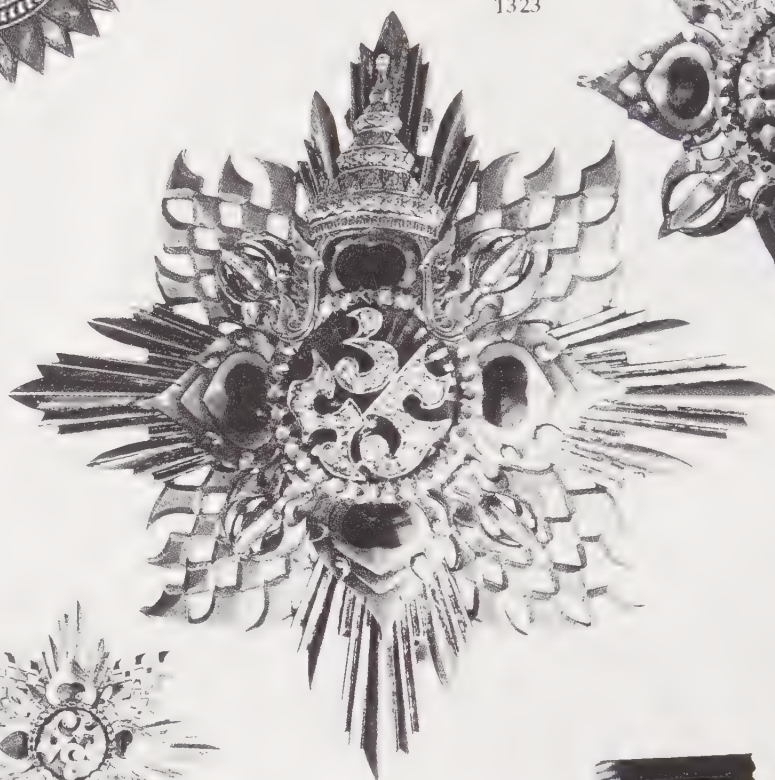
1322



1323



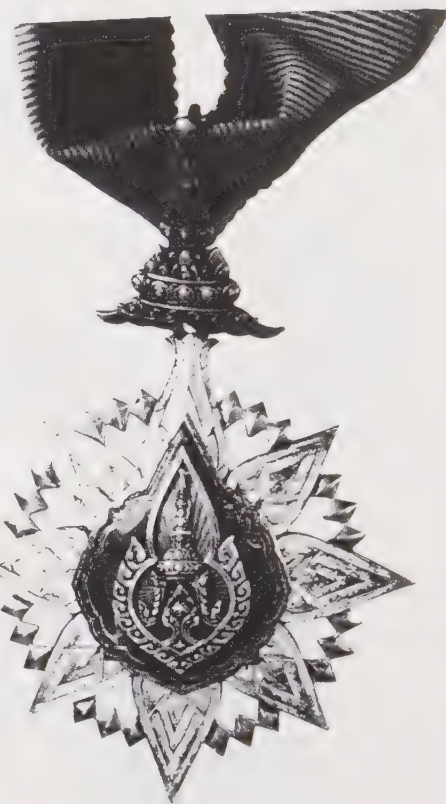
1325



1324 Reduced size



1327



1326



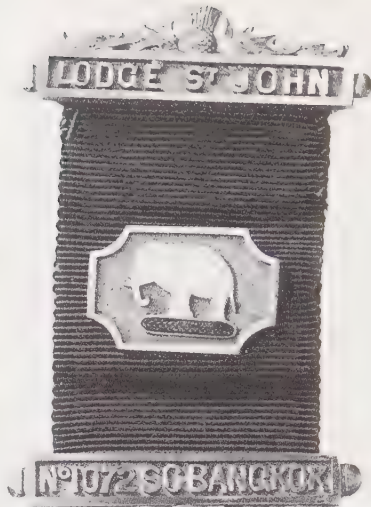




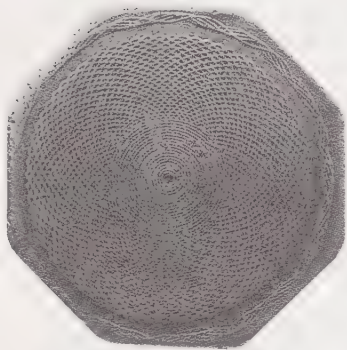
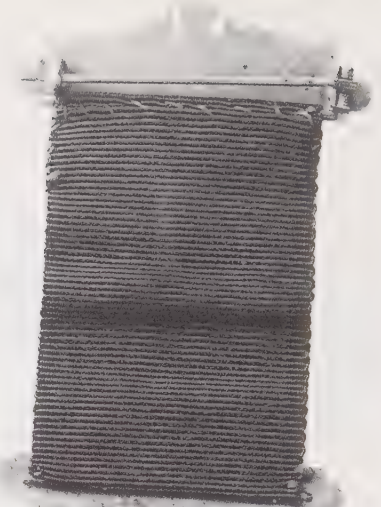




1342



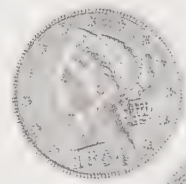
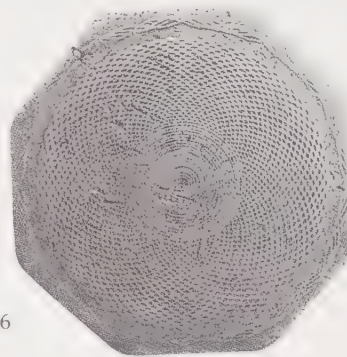
1343



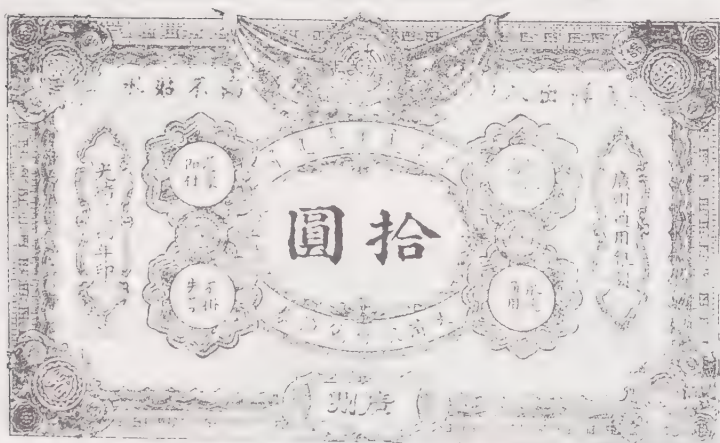
1345



1346



1347



1355  
Reduced size



1356  
Reduced size

1357  
Reduced size







1358



1362



1363



1364



1365



1366

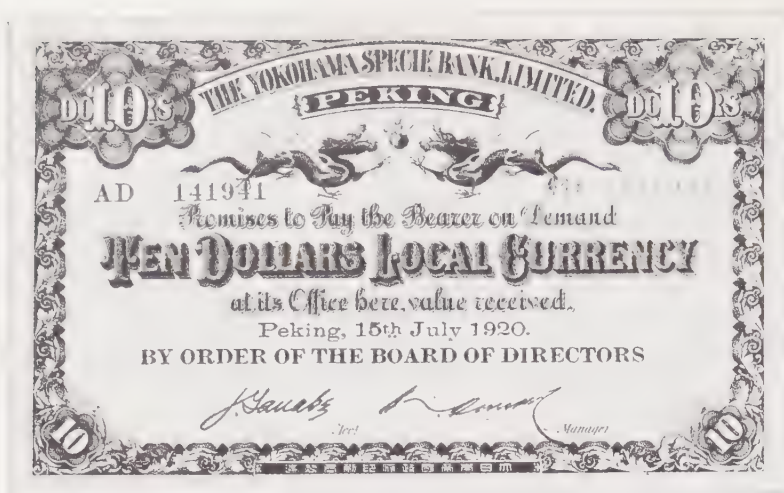


1367



1374





1375



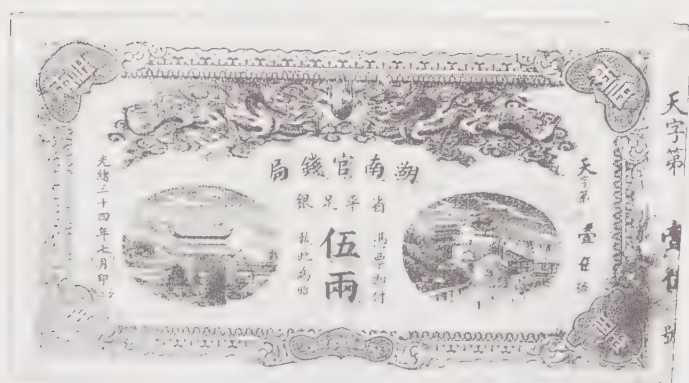
1380



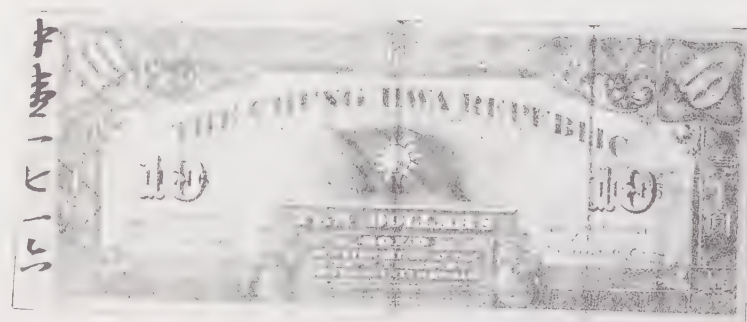
1381



1382



1385



1394





1404



1405



1406



1407





1408

1409



1410



1411



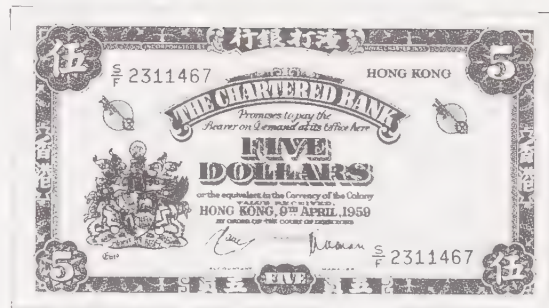


1429

1431



1430



1443



1444



1446



1442





1448

1450



1451

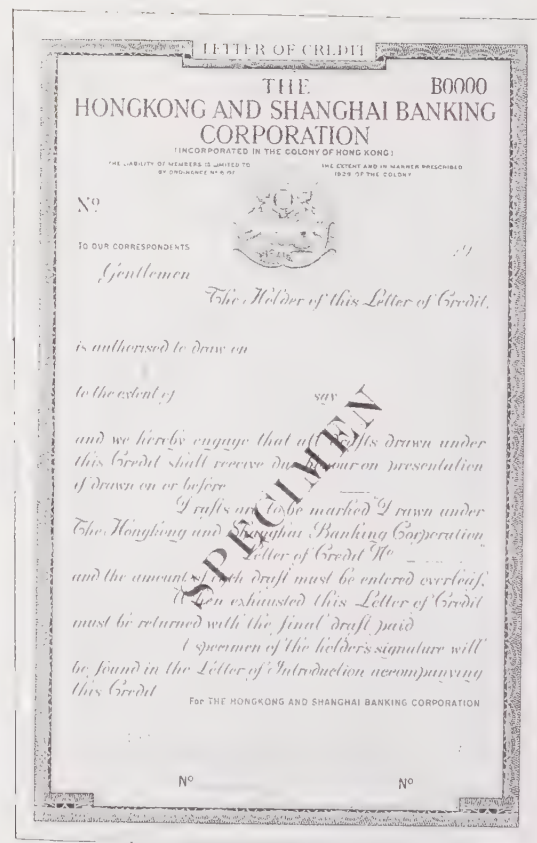


1454



1456

1457



1458









# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- |                |   |                   |   |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| <b>BHM</b>     | Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, Vol. 1, 1760-1837</i> , London, 1980.  | <b>LMC</b>        | Catalogue of Coins in the Lahore Museum (Whitehead) 1934, reprinted 1977.   |
| <b>Brekke</b>  | Brekke, B.F., <i>The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia</i> , Malmo, 1977.   | <b>Mandel</b>     | Edgar J. Mandel, <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.  |
| <b>Calb</b>    | Calbreto de Grau, G., <i>Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales</i> , San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1970.  | <b>Mich</b>       | (Michaelovitch), <i>Monnaies de L'Empire de Russie</i> , Grand-Duc Georges Michaelovitch, Paris, 1916.  |
| <b>CT</b>      | Calico, F. (and X) and Trigo, J., <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de la Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlos I, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition 1988. | <b>Pick</b>       | Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin and Munich, 4th edition, 1983/84.  |
| <b>Dav</b>     | Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964.  | <b>PMC</b>        | Catalogue of Coins in the Provincial Museum Lucknow, 1920, reprinted 1986.  |
| <b>ESC</b>     | Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 4th edition, London, 1974.  | <b>Pr</b>         | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962.  |
| <b>F</b>       | Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 5th edition, New York, 1980.  | <b>Pr</b>         | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol. 1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975.                       |
| <b>Gad</b>     | Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979.   | <b>Pr</b>         | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol. 2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company, 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980. |
| <b>Go</b>      | Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987.   | <b>RGV</b>        | N. G. Rhodes, K. Gabrisch and C. Valdetaro, <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, 1989.   |
| <b>Grove</b>   | Medals of Mexico, vol. 1, Medals of the Spanish Kings, Guadalajara, Jalisco, 1970.  | <b>Russo</b>      | Russo, A., <i>Catalogo de Moedas do Brazil</i> , Sao Paulo, 1987.   |
| <b>Hull</b>    | Hull, Donald B., <i>Collectors' Guide to the Muhammadan Coins of India, 1200 AD to 1869 AD</i> , Alhambra, California, 1972.  | <b>S</b>          | Schjoth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.   |
| <b>IMC</b>     | Indian Museum Catalogue, Calcutta, 1970, reprinted 1972.  | <b>SAC</b>        | South Asian Coins & Paper Money since 1556 A.D., 1st edition (Krause Publications)  |
| <b>J&amp;V</b> | Jacobs, N., and Vermule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953.  | <b>Sch</b>        | Scholtern, <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories</i> , Amsterdam, 1953.  |
| <b>JM</b>      | Johan Mevius, <i>mgue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981</i> , 1981.   | <b>Schr</b>       | Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905.  |
| <b>JNDA</b>    | Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>Standard Catalogue</i> .   | <b>Sellschopp</b> | Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, E., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.  |
| <b>Kann</b>    | Kann, E., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954.  | <b>Sobin</b>      | Sobin, George Jr., <i>The Silver Crowns of France, 1641-1973</i> , Teaneck, New Jersey, 1974.   |
| <b>KM</b>      | Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , 1991, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990.  | <b>SS</b>         | Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986.  |
| <b>KM</b>      | Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins, 12th deluxe (library) edition</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1988.                               | <b>Tan</b>        | Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money, 10th edition</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1990.   |
| <b>KM</b>      | Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1981.   | <b>TTC</b>        | Thai Treasury Catalogue, Bangkok, 1982.   |
| <b>L&amp;S</b> | Linecar, H., & Stone, A.G., <i>English Proof and Pattern Crown-size Coins, 1658-1960</i> , London, 1968.  | <b>Werlich</b>    | Werlich, R., <i>Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals</i> , Washington, 1968.  |







American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00058 3765



# SINGAPORE TAISEI INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION

Raffles City Convention Centre, February 25-27, 1994

**An Oriental extravaganza** *YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS*



- ☐ Held at Singapore's largest convention centre – more participants
- ☐ Immense local crowd – more buyers, more sales
- ☐ Established buyers worldwide – your market comes to you
- ☐ Special Commemorative Issue of Confucius Medallions – favourite of collectors
- ☐ Grand welcome reception (FREE for dealers with bourse tables) – more friends, more fun



**For more information/assistance, please contact : Taisei Stamps & Coins at Tel: 65-535 7955**

Organised by:



**TAISEI STAMPS & COINS**

15 Phillip Street #01-00 Singapore 0104  
Tel: (65) 535 7955 Fax: (65) 535 5751

Sponsored by:

AZIENDA AUTONOMA DI STATO  
FILATELICA NUMISMATICA

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
UNITED STATES MINT

THE ROYAL THAI MINT

**B. H. Mayer's Kunstprägestalt KG**

FABRICA NACIONAL DE MONEDA Y TIMBRE

**The Singapore Mint**

**CHINA GOLD COIN, INC.**

**MONNAIE DE PARIS**

PRINCIPAT D'ANDORRA  
VEGUERIA EPISCOPAL  
SERVEI D'EMISSIONS



